



Photo by: DONNA MARIE BASSETT

1979 ANNUAL REPORTS

TOWN OF

# HARWICH

MASSACHUSETTS





1979

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF

HARWICH

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1979

KENDALL PRINTING, INC.  
FALMOUTH, MASS.

*In Memoriam*

**DR. CARLTON R. CROSBY**

Former Member Planning Board

---

**ARTHUR HOLMES**

Constable, Fence Viewer and Special Police Officer

---

**HILLARY M. LECLAIRE**

Library Trustee

## Elected Town Officers for 1979

---

### SELECTMEN AND BOARD OF HEALTH

Donn B. Griffin, Chairman, Board of Selectmen	Term expires April, 1982
Barry A. Hemeon	Term expires April, 1981
Juliana Peterson, Chairman, Board of Health	Term expires April, 1980

### ASSESSORS

Donn B. Griffin	Term expires April, 1982
Barry A. Hemeon, Chairman	Term expires April, 1981
Juliana Peterson	Term expires April, 1980

### TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Ruth B. Ericson	Term expires April, 1980
-----------------	--------------------------

### HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Albert H. Raneo	Term expires April, 1982
-----------------	--------------------------

### TREE WARDEN

Raymond L. Thacher	Term expires April, 1981
--------------------	--------------------------

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

David A. DeFerie, D.D.S.	Term expires April, 1982
Richard A. Meaney, Esquire	Term expires April, 1982
Frances Ballam	Term expires April, 1981
Clotilda Blackmore	Term expires April, 1981
Nancy L. Clapp, Chairman	Term expires April, 1980

### PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION

Gilbert Jensen	Term expires April, 1982
James G. Oliver	Term expires April, 1982
Richard A. Pina	Term expires April, 1982
Blanche E. Baird	Term expires April, 1981
H. William Morey	Term expires April, 1981
Nancy A. Thyng	Term expires April, 1981
William F. Downey, Jr.	Term expires April, 1980
Edwin Jaworski, Chairman	Term expires April, 1980
Glenn A. Rose	Term expires April, 1980

### WATER COMMISSIONERS

Francis J. Hibbert	Term expires April, 1982
Anne M. Smith	Term expires April, 1981
Richard Hathaway, Chairman	Term expires April, 1980

**CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS**

Richard B. Greenman	Term expires April, 1982
Roger W. Munsey, Chairman	Term expires April, 1981
Forrest A. Eaton, Jr.	Term expires April, 1980

**TRUSTEES BROOKS FREE LIBRARY**

Marguerite G. Ferreira	Term expires April, 1982
Frances S. B. Nesmith, Chairman	Term expires April, 1982
Marie Collins	Term expires April, 1981
Charlotte P. Sims	Term expires April, 1981
Eileen Cahoon	Term expires April, 1980
Kenneth F. Coulson	Term expires April, 1980

**CONSTABLES**

Joseph Barber	Term expires April, 1980
Sumner Campbell	Term expires April, 1980
Kerry R. Hibbert	Term expires April, 1980

**MODERATOR**

Michael D. Ford	Term expires April, 1980
-----------------	--------------------------

**APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR**  
**FINANCE COMMITTEE**

John Kelly	Term expires April, 1982
Robert S. Smith	Term expires April, 1982
Sheldon J. Thayer, Jr., Chairman	Term expires April, 1982
Charles F. Coleman, Sr.	Term expires April, 1981
Lawrence F. Nickerson, Jr.	Term expires April, 1981
Robert L. Ruggles	Term expires April, 1981
Stephen Grizey	Term expires April, 1980
Beverly Thacher	Term expires April, 1980
Roy S. Tod	Term expires April, 1980
Allin P. Thompson, Jr., Executive Secretary	
(Appointed by the Committee)	

**TRUSTEES CALEB CHASE FUND**

LeRoy W. Long	Term expires April, 1982
Henry F. Smith, Esquire	Term expires April, 1981
David M. Davis	Term expires April, 1980

**FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS**

Joseph Barber	Term expires April, 1980
Sumner Campbell	Term expires April, 1980
Kerry R. Hibbert	Term expires April, 1980

**SURVEYOR OF WOOD AND LUMBER**

David E. Thyng	Term expires April, 1980
----------------	--------------------------

**CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL  
DISTRICT COMMITTEE**

Carolyn G. Crowell	Term expires April, 1980
Jesse J. Morgan	Term expires April, 1980

**BANK STREET BEACH PARKING STUDY COMMITTEE**

Ruth Austin	Henry Fitzgerald, Chairman
Nancy Limbacher	Roger Scanlin
Henry L. Wood	

**APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN  
CHIEF OF POLICE AND CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR**

John S. Raneo	Term expires June 30, 1980
---------------	----------------------------

**CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT AND FOREST WARDEN**

Charles A. Hall  
(retired August, 1979)

John J. Trocchi  
(appointed October, 1979)

**TOWN COUNSEL**

James M. Falla, Esquire	Term expires June 30, 1980
-------------------------	----------------------------

**TOWN ACCOUNTANT**

Philip T. Sherman	Term expires June 30, 1982
-------------------	----------------------------

**BUILDING INSPECTOR**

George Arsenault	Term expires June 30, 1980
Jack Martin (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1980

**DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES  
AND VETERANS' AGENT**

Robert L. Carey (resigned June, 1979)

Mary L. Rooney (appointed August, 1979)

Barbara B. Burkhard (Clerk) (resigned December, 1979)

**SUPERINTENDENT OF INSECT PEST CONTROL**

Raymond L. Thacher	Term expires June 30, 1980
--------------------	----------------------------

**SUPERINTENDENT OF TOWN DISPOSAL AREA**

Robert E. Marceline	Term expires June 30, 1980
---------------------	----------------------------

**WIRE INSPECTOR**

Bradford L. Barrett, Jr.	Term expires June 30, 1980
Charles A. Barrett (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1980

**GAS INSPECTOR**

Francis J. Hibbert	Term expires June 30, 1980
Courtenay N. Chase (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1980

**BOARD OF HEALTH, SANITATION &  
LAYOUT INSPECTOR**

George Arsenault	Term expires June 30, 1980
------------------	----------------------------

**TOWN NURSE**

Mary E. Scannell, R.N.	Term expires June 30, 1980
Katherine V. Kelly, R.N. (Assistant)	
Sara Ayer, R.N. (Assistant)	
Peggy E. Hall, Clerk	

**NATURAL RESOURCES OFFICER, HARBORMASTER  
& WHARFINGER**

Thomas E. Leach	Term expires June 30, 1980
Donald Ryder (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1980

**SHELLFISH CONSTABLE**

Thomas E. Leach	Term expires June 30, 1980
Donald Ryder (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1980

**HEALTH OFFICER**

Carol A. Topolewski, M.D.	Term expires June 30, 1980
---------------------------	----------------------------

**SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

Edward W. Strout	Term expires June 30, 1980
Donald Strout (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1980

**PERSONNEL BOARD**

Philip V. R. Thompson	Term expires June 30, 1983
George R. Stearns	Term expires June 30, 1982
Caryl G. Howe	Term expires June 30, 1981
William A. Doherty, Jr., Esquire, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1980

**DOG OFFICER AND INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS**

Sandra H. Bowen	Term expires June 30, 1980
-----------------	----------------------------

**PLANNING BOARD**

Freeman Allison	Term expires June 30, 1984
Richard Kelly	Term expires June 30, 1984
David M. Davis	Term expires June 30, 1983
James E. Stewart, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1983
Bruce Anderson	Term expires June 30, 1982
Jacqueline Doane	Term expires June 30, 1981

**Planning Board—Continued**

Robert H. Rowley	Term expires June 30, 1980
Richard Hoyer	Term expires June 30, 1980
Norman P. Mason	Term expires June 30, 1980

**BOARD OF APPEALS**

Walter C. Hemeon	Term expires June 30, 1984
John L. Roche, Ed.D., Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1983
Eleanor Tobey	Term expires June 30, 1982
William J. Jussila	Term expires June 30, 1981
George N. Vagenas	Term expires June 30, 1980

**ASSOCIATE MEMBERS — BOARD OF APPEALS**

John E. Ferreira	Term expires June 30, 1984
Alice Dalzell	Term expires June 30, 1983
A. Thornton Leonard	Term expires June 30, 1982
Dean Derby	Term expires June 30, 1981
Sara Ayer	Term expires June 30, 1981

**BOARD OF REGISTRARS**

Theresa (Terry) Kelly	Term expires June 30, 1982
Marguerite E. Marion, Chairman (resigned December, 1979)	Term expires June 30, 1981
Marguerite Donovan	Term expires June 30, 1980

**CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

Robert Coffin	Term expires June 30, 1982
David Costa	Term expires June 30, 1982
Nancy Kuhn	Term expires June 30, 1982
Daniel Larkin, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1981
Nathaniel Sperber	Term expires June 30, 1981
Roger Scanlin	Term expires June 30, 1980
Arthur Hayes	Term expires June 30, 1980

**WATERWAYS COMMITTEE**

Terms Expire June 30, 1980

Robert Butler	Elizabeth Dolan
Lawrence W. Coffin, Chairman	Ronald Holmes
Allyne B. Conners	Howland B. Jones, Jr.
Walter Kaplan	Deirdre A. McLaughlin

**COUNCIL ON AGING**

Beatrice M. Mason	Term expires June 30, 1984
Frank Perry, Jr., Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1984
F. Stephen Wessels	Term expires June 30, 1982
Ellen Clark	Term expires June 30, 1982
E. Alberta Crabtree	Term expires June 30, 1981
Charlotte W. Morey	Term expires June 30, 1980

**REPRESENTATIVE — CAPE COD PLANNING & ECONOMIC  
DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION**

Quinton R. Kiepe (Regular)	Term expires June 30, 1980
G. Wesley Stidstone (Alternate)	Term expires June 30, 1980

**REPRESENTATIVE — 208 WASTE WATER  
MANAGEMENT STUDY PROGRAM**

Norman Clark (Regular)	Irving E. Lightbown (Alternate)
------------------------	---------------------------------

**REPRESENTATIVE — BARNSTABLE COUNTY  
WATERWAYS & DREDGING ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

Thomas E. Leach

**REPRESENTATIVE — COASTAL ZONE  
ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

Thomas E. Leach (Regular)	Term expires June 30, 1980
Marguerite E. Marion (Alternate)	Term expires June 30, 1980

**GOLF COMMISSION**

Dr. David A. DeFerie, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1981
Frederick H. Jones	Term expires June 30, 1981
James G. Marceline	Term expires June 30, 1981
John Coombs	Term expires June 30, 1980
Donald O. Ferguson	Term expires June 30, 1980

**ALTERNATE MEMBERS — GOLF COMMISSION**

Jesse J. Morgan	Term expires June 30, 1981
Milton H. Welt	Term expires June 30, 1981

**HISTORICAL COMMISSION**

Raymond H. Grayson	Term expires June 30, 1982
Helen M. Morgan, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1982
Kathleen Smith	Term expires June 30, 1982
Archilus Cahoon	Term expires June 30, 1981
David D. Tobey	Term expires June 30, 1981
Cora E. Chase	Term expires June 30, 1980
Annie M. Nickerson	Term expires June 30, 1980

**HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION**

Theodore M. Lawton, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1982
Nellie M. Raneo	Term expires June 30, 1981
Patricia Greenwood	Term expires June 30, 1980
Elizabeth Miller	Term expires June 30, 1980
Florence M. Eldredge	Term expires June 30, 1980
Peter J. Salini	Term expires June 30, 1980

**ASSOCIATE MEMBER**

Donald E. Hall Term expires June 30, 1980

**TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE**

Carl E. Johnson Term expires June 30, 1982  
 Elvera VonHagen Term expires June 30, 1981  
 Colin M. Stevenson Term expires June 30, 1980

**BEACH COMMITTEE**

Terms expire June 30, 1980

Ruth Austin Nancy Limbacher  
 Clayton Cleverly Albert Tyldesly  
 Sherrill Duggan

**SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE**

Robert D. Hall, Esquire Charles J. Monbleau  
 Earle L. Sims Richard E. Gomes  
 Dennis Duggan Marguerite G. Ferreira  
 Carolyn G. Crowell V. James Nikula  
 Robert E. Joy

**LAND ACQUISITION ADVISORY BOARD**

Nathaniel Sperber Richard Greenman  
 James Stewart Patricia Vasconcellos  
 Bruce Jussila Richard Hathaway  
 Emulous E. Hall, Jr.

**BUILDING CODE BOARD OF APPEALS**

Theodore M. Lawton Term expires June 30, 1984  
 Robert Leavitt Term expires June 30, 1983  
 Robert Cotrell Term expires June 30, 1982  
 Donald E. Hall Term expires June 30, 1981  
 Martin E. Moran, P.E., Chairman Term expires June 30, 1980

**LABOR RELATIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

Terms expire June 30, 1980

Bruce Anderson Albert Raneo  
 Ruth B. Ericson Anne Smith  
 Albert Garratt Philip T. Sherman  
 James G. Marceline

**CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE**

Terms expire June 30, 1980

Stanley Friedman Charles F. Coleman, Sr.  
 Charles McLaughlin, Esquire, Harold McKenna  
 Chairman Allin P. Thompson, Jr.

**YOUTH COMMISSION**

William Greenwood	Term expires June 30, 1982
Lyman Culver	Term expires June 30, 1982
Carolyn G. Crowell	Term expires June 30, 1981
Marianne Todd	Term expires June 30, 1981
Russell Morris	Term expires June 30, 1980
Gertrude L. Peters (resigned)	Term expires June 30, 1980
William R. Jobson, Jr. (appointed)	Term expires June 30, 1980
Sandra Daniels	Term expires June 30, 1980

**TOWN HALL STUDY COMMITTEE**

Terms expire June 30, 1980

Nancy Bates, Chairman	Theodore M. Lawton
F. Stephen Wessels	Milton H. Welt

**HIGHWAY BUILDING MAINTENANCE  
STUDY COMMITTEE**

Terms expire June 30, 1980

Charles F. Coleman, Sr.	Robert Handler
Richard J. Kelly	James G. Marceline
Albert H. Raneo	

**COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT  
COMMISSION**

James O. Craig	Term expires June 30, 1983
Robert H. Rowley	Term expires June 30, 1983
David D. Tobey	Term expires June 30, 1982
Roger Scanlin	Term expires June 30, 1982
Jan Bone	Term expires June 30, 1981
Oscar Fenster	Term expires June 30, 1981
H. Donald Stanford	Term expires June 30, 1980

**ALTERNATE MEMBERS — INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**

Norman Nunes	Clifford Wickstrom
--------------	--------------------

**COMMITTEE ON HARBOR DEVELOPMENT**

Terms expire June 30, 1980

Richard C. Burton	Howland B. Jones, Jr.
Stephen I. Ross	Muriel G. Wadsworth

**AUDIT COMMITTEE**

Clotilda Blackmore	Stephen Grizey, Chairman
Richard Hathaway	Jesse J. Morgan
Earle L. Sims	

## UNDERGROUND FUEL & CHEMICAL STORAGE STUDY COMMITTEE

Robert E. Hudson  
John E. Kelly  
Donald W. Strout

Irving E. Lightbown  
Kenneth W. O'Brien

## HOUSING FEASIBILITY STUDY COMMITTEE

Committee appointed by Moderator and Selectmen

Marianne Jussila  
David Scannell, Chairman  
Edric Thompson

Albert Ingram  
Barbara Sykes

## EMPLOYEES UNDER CIVIL SERVICE

Plumbing Inspector

Courtenay N. Chase

Term expires June 30, 1980

Assistant Plumbing Inspector

Francis J. Hibbert

Term expires June 30, 1980

## TOWN OFFICE EMPLOYEES

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen

Juell E. Buckwold

Principal Clerk

Dorothy M. Martes

Principal Clerk

Mary A. O'Donnell

Clerk Typist

Patricia A. Cahill

Clerk — Building Inspector's Office

Mary Lou Blute

Town Accountant's Assistant

Grace L. Hurst

Senior Clerk — Accountant's Office

Anne M. Grizey

Town Engineer

Martin E. Moran, P.E.

Assistant to the Engineer

James Moore

Assistant Assessor

Robert C. Healy

Custodian — Town Hall & Brooks Academy

LeRoy Cotell

## APPOINTED BY TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Administrative Assistant

Alice H. Stanford

Principal Clerk

Ethel C. Wurtz

Clerk Typist

Angela Goodwin

Clerk Typist

Annette Manzoli

Clerk Typist

Crystal Bottiggi

Clerk Typist (Part-time)

Carol A. Barton

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
JANUARY 1954  
RECEIVED  
FROM THE  
LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

TO THE  
LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
FROM THE  
LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
JANUARY 1954  
RECEIVED  
FROM THE  
LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

# Citizens Activity Record

## GOOD GOVERNMENT STARTS WITH YOU

If you are interested in serving the Town in any capacity, please fill out this form and mail to Board of Selectmen, Box 215, Harwich, Massachusetts. Information received will be available to all Town boards and officials, although the filling out of this form in no way assures appointment.

Name ..... Home Tel. ....

Address .....

Amount of Time Available .....

Interested in What Town Committees .....

.....

Present Business Affiliation and Work .....

.....

Business Experience .....

.....

.....

Special Training .....

.....

.....

.....

Date Appointed	Town Offices Held in Harwich or Elsewhere	Term Expired
----------------	--	--------------

.....

.....

.....

Remarks

# THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN WHICH ARE CONTAINED THE  
MOST IMPORTANT AND INTERESTING  
CIRCUMSTANCES OF HIS REIGN  
FROM HIS MARRIAGE TO HIS DEATH  
IN THE YEAR 1649

BY JOHN BURNET

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

PRINTED BY J. STURGEON

AND SOLD BY J. STURGEON

AT THE SIGN OF THE

## Report of the Board of Selectmen



Donn B. Griffin, Chairman of Selectmen

In April the Board reorganized and reelected Donn B. Griffin as Chairman of the Board of Selectmen; Barry A. Hemeon was reelected as Chairman of the Board of Assessors and Juliana Peterson as Chairman of the Board of Health and Clerk of all Boards.

In April Mrs. Peterson was elected to fill the unexpired term created by Haden Greenhalgh's election to the General Court.

This year we have moved the resume form to the front of the book for all those interested in serving on a Town Committee in hopes of getting greater response than we have in past years. We strongly solicit your constructive participation in your Town Government.

An Article has been submitted for the upcoming Town Meeting to build an addition to Town Hall which is desperately needed. Last year we asked you to furnish funds for plans, but cautioned not to vote for the drawings unless you were prepared to support construction when the plans were completed. We did not want to buy plans only to have them gather dust.

Your vote to override any State imposed "CAP" was gratifying for it supports our belief in "Home Rule". That we didn't exceed 4% emphasizes that voters in Harwich know how to spend their money wisely. Perhaps if the State would start to set a better example, dictates about CAPS would be more credible.

Municipal Government is affected by inflation just as the homeowner is; fuel oil, vehicles, supplies, services, gasoline and virtually everything else has increased in price. If Town services are to be maintained at the present level inflation must take its toll. It costs more for ambulance service, police protection, street lights, highways, the list is almost endless . . . certainly a part of this is salaries. We must pay higher salaries to attract and hold people to staff our municipal departments. We have many unions and a Personnel Plan all with yearly built in increases. In spite of soaring inflation the tax rate was reduced!

We have been fortunate in obtaining grants for various projects, such as the restoration of the original Quason purchase deed, the Wychmere Harbor Dock (\$100,000.), other grants including the study of the expansion of Saquatucket Harbor for Commercial Fishermen. These grants are seldom all inclusive and normally require financial participation by the Town, but usually on a very modest basis.

We have had many public meetings on the "TOPICS" proposal relative to traffic control for safety and have made our final recommendation to the State.

As we do each year we welcome all new residents to Harwich and invite you to visit Town Hall so we may meet you.

The "Know Your Town" course we offered at the High School evenings had to be cancelled this year because not

enough signed up for it. Unfortunately, many felt it was not a free course. It is and will be offered next year.

We take this opportunity to thank all Committees and individuals who work so constructively and faithfully for the betterment of Harwich.

Respectfully submitted,

DONN B. GRIFFIN, Chairman  
BARRY A. HEMEON  
JULIANA PETERSON

## Report of the Board of Assessors

---

To the Citizens of Harwich:

This year the Board of Assessors was fortunate to hire Robert Healy as Assistant Assessor and we were also able to reduce the 1980 tax rate. It was not possible to implement revaluation in time to use the new values for setting the tax rate. The revaluation firm of Patten Appraisal Associates assures us however, that they will be able to meet the new schedule which calls for hearings to be held in June and July. The 1981 rate will be set using the new values.

A new classification amendment has been enacted by the General Court. As of this writing we are unsure what effect it will have on Harwich. We have included funds in this year's budget to microfilm our records and have also submitted an article to continue our work on property ownership. We would appreciate your support of these items.

For the first time we are including a copy of the Cherry Sheet which lists the estimated receipts from the State and the estimated charges due the State and County government. We hope this results in a better understanding of what external factors affect our tax rate.

The figures used to compute the 1980 tax rate are as follows:

**Total Property Subject to Tax:**

January 1, 1979	\$126,849,067.00
January 1, 1978	124,578,447.00

---

Increase in Valuation	\$ 2,270,620.00
-----------------------	-----------------

**Valuation of Personal Property Subject to Tax:**

Stock in Trade and Machinery	\$ 2,087,060.00
Furniture	2,560,722.00
All Other Tangible Personal Property	1,866,480.00

---

	\$ 6,514,262.00
--	-----------------

Number of Acres of Land Assessed	8,678
Number of Accounts	9,167

The Fiscal Year 1980 Tax Rate was Computed as Follows:

**ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS**

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	\$ 363,369.00
Licenses	28,077.00
Fines	2,443.00
General Government	17,146.00
Health and Sanitation	27,806.00
Schools	7,223.00
Libraries	121.00
Recreation:	
Golf	329,089.00
Wharfage	89,464.00
Beach etc.	25,367.00
Public Service (Water)	301,811.00
Interest	68,575.00
Local Aid from State	932,855.00

---

Total Estimated Receipts	\$ 2,193,346.00
--------------------------	-----------------

**AVAILABLE FUNDS**

Free Cash (to reduce tax rate)	\$ 250,000.00
Free Cash (transferred STM 1-10-79)	47,477.00
Free Cash ATM—1979	21,000.00
Free Cash (transferred STM 4-6-79)	10,455.00
Overestimates (Cherry Sheet)	5,226.40
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	150,000.00
Other Transfers ATM—1979	36,500.00

---

Total Available Funds	\$ 520,658.40
-----------------------	---------------

Total Estimated Receipts and  
Available Funds

---

\$ 2,714,004.40
-----------------

Gross Amount to be Raised by Taxation	\$ 8,168,514.28
---------------------------------------	-----------------

Less Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	2,714,004.40
---	--------------

---

Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation	\$ 5,454,509.88
-------------------------------------	-----------------

From Personal Property	\$ 280,113.26
------------------------	---------------

From Real Estate	5,174,396.62
------------------	--------------

---

\$ 5,454,509.88
-----------------

Tax Rate — \$43.00 per thousand of valuation

Respectfully submitted,

BARRY A. HEMEON, M.A.A., Chairman

DONN B. GRIFFIN

JULIANA PETERSON

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

### NOTICE TO ASSESSORS OF FISCAL 1980 ESTIMATED CHARGES TO BE USED IN DETERMINING THE TAX LEVY GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 59, SECTION 21 FISCAL 1980

The following County Tax and State Assessments as estimated and the underestimates from the prior year must be used by the Assessors in determining the Gross Amount to be raised by Taxation. Over-estimates from the prior year must be used by the Assessors as Available Funds.

	Estimates to be raised	Prior Year Underestimates to be raised	Prior Year Overestimates to be Used as Avail. Funds
<b>A. County Assessments</b>			
County Tax G.L. Ch. 35, s. 31	\$209,936.34	\$24,058.80	
Sub-total, County	\$209,936.34	\$24,058.80	
<b>B. State Assessments and Charges</b>			
Special Educ. G.L. Ch. 71B, ss. 10, 12; 1972, Ch. 766	\$ 2,382.00		\$ 988.00
Audit of Municipal Accounts G.L. Ch. 44, ss. 41, 46A	10,001.85		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills, 1962, Ch. 727	1,364.10		
Elderly Governmental Retirees	354.02		
State Recreation Areas Outside Metropolitan Parks District G.L. Ch. 132A, ss. 4-6	61,550.80		3,110.01
Mosquito Control Projects G.L. Ch. 252, s. 5A	25,524.00		1,080.00
Air Pollution Control Districts G.L. Ch. 111, ss. 142B, 142C; 1960, Ch. 676, s. 1	1,424.54		48.39
Sub-total, State	\$102,601.31		\$ 5,226.40
<b>C. Metropolitan District Assessments</b>			
<b>D. Transportation Authorities</b>			
Regional Transit Authorities: G.L. Ch. 161B, ss. 10, 11, 1973, Ch. 1141 Net Cost of Service—July 1, 1978- June 30, 1979			
After Com'nwealth Credit \$1,750.00	1,750.00		
Sub-total, Transportation	\$ 1,750.00		
<b>E. Totals - All Assess. &amp; Charges</b>	<b>\$314,287.65</b>	<b>\$ 24,058.80</b>	<b>\$ 5,226.40</b>

**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE**

NOTICE TO ASSESSORS OF FISCAL 1980 ESTIMATED RECEIPTS  
TO BE USED IN DETERMINING THE TAX LEVY  
GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 58, SECTION 25A,  
AND CHAPTER 59, SECTION 23  
FISCAL 1980

**A. Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes:**

Loss of Taxes, State-owned Land G.L. Ch. 58, ss. 13-17B	\$ 32,108.00
Abatements G.L. Ch. 59, s. 5	
Veterans Clauses 22A - 22E	6,605.00
Elderly Persons Clause 41, 1977, Ch. 967, s. 2	27,697.00
Sub-total, Loss of Taxes	\$ 66,410.00

**B. Education Distributions and Reimbursements:**

School Aid Distribution G.L. Ch. 58, s. 18A	
School Aid G.L. Ch. 70, as amended	\$422,819.00
Sub-total, School Aid Distributions	\$422,819.00
Transportation of Pupils G.L. Ch. 71, ss. 7A and 37D	72,229.00
Const. of School Projects, 1948, Ch. 645; 1976, Ch. 511	91,163.00
School Related Transportation G.L. Ch. 71A, s. 8, G.L. Ch. 71B, ss. 13-14	7,743.00
Sub-total, Education Reimbursements	\$171,135.00
Public Libraries G.L. Ch. 78, s. 19A	\$ 2,920.00
School Lunch Program 1970, Ch. 871	9,257.00
Sub-total, Education Offset Items	\$ 12,177.00
Sub-total, All Education Items	\$606,131.00

**C. General Government Reimbursements and Distributions:**

Cultivation and Protection of Shellfish G.L. Ch. 130, s. 20	\$ 14,553.00
Veterans' Benefits G.L. Ch. 115, s. 6	18,045.00
Highway Reconstruction and Maintenance	58,947.00
Local Aid Fund (Additional Assistance)	48,742.00
Local Aid Fund (Lottery, Beano, Charity Games) G.L. Ch. 29, s. 2D	18,284.00
Highway Fund G.L. Ch. 81, s. 31; 1971, Ch. 497	95,866.00
Highway Fund - 1979 Additional	5,877.00
Sub-total, General Government	\$260,314.00

**D. Total Estimated Receipts** **\$932,855.00**

Amount for property tax reduction \$58, 689.00.

## Report of the Town Accountant

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

In accordance with Section 61 of Chapter 41, General Laws of the Commonwealth, I present the following statements for the past financial year, Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1979:

Receipts  
Appropriations and Expenditures  
Debt Accounts  
Changes in Debt Accounts  
Trust Funds

The Commonwealth's Bureau of Accounts completed work in May 1978 on an audit of the Town's accounts for the period July 1, 1976 to September 30, 1977. The then Director of Accounts submitted the report to the Town on August 17, 1979. The Bureau also made an audit of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School for the period July 1, 1976 to January 31, 1978, and on July 2, 1979 submitted a report thereon to the School District Committee members. A copy of each report is available for inspection at Town Hall. The charge for audits by the Bureau is made through Cherry Sheet assessment. Such assessments against the Town in FY 1979 and FY 1980 covering costs in calendar years 1977 and 1978 totalled \$28,386.53, the bulk being for the Town audit but including a proportionate share of the Technical School audit, according to information from the Bureau.

Coopers & Lybrand, independent accountants, were appointed under Article 90-1978 to examine the accounts for FY 1979. A copy of their report will be made available for inspection at Town Hall when received.

My deep appreciation to the Selectmen, Treasurer, department heads, Commissioners, committee members, Town employees and especially to Grace L. Hurst, Assistant to the Town Accountant and to Anne M. Grizey for their assistance and counsel during Fiscal 1979.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP T. SHERMAN  
Town Accountant

RECEIPTS

For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1979

<b>Taxes:</b>		
Current Year:		
Real Estate .....	\$ 4,641,546.18	
Personal Property .....	277,673.89	
	<hr/>	\$ 4,919,220.07
Prior Years:		
Real Estate .....	323,214.25	
Personal Property .....	6,105.35	
	<hr/>	329,319.60
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise:		
Current Year .....	227,760.07	
Prior Years .....	201,748.02	
	<hr/>	429,508.09
Tax Title Redemptions .....		20,753.99
		<hr/>
		5,698,801.75
Federal Revenue Sharing Fund Entitlements ....		271,295.00
Federal Anti-Recession Funds .....		32,318.00
Federal and State Grants:		
Schools—Special Projects & Title Programs ..	173,544.42	
Economic Development Adm. Projects .....	190,001.00	
Coastal Zone Management Grant .....	4,800.00	
	<hr/>	368,345.42
State Aid:		
Schools:		
General School Aid—Ch. 70 .....	\$387,356.00	
Transportation Aid—Ch. 71 .....	77,562.00	
Lunch Program Subsidy .....	89,361.98	
Construction .....	91,163.49	
	<hr/>	645,443.47
Fisheries and Wildlife .....	17,030.65	
Elderly Exemption .....	27,672.46	
Reimb. for Loss of Taxes on State Property ....	19,791.03	
Local Aid Fund—Lottery .....	35,748.26	
Libraries .....	2,919.75	
Highway .....	232,462.69	
Veterans' Benefits .....	16,247.03	
Reimb. re Berry Patch Land Acquisition .....	42,000.00	
State Reclamation .....	13,320.00	
Other .....	4,965.30	
	<hr/>	1,057,600.64
County Aid:		
Highway .....	10,000.00	
Libraries—Dog License Refund .....	1,870.93	
Court Fines .....	15,514.40	
Dog Violations .....	510.00	
	<hr/>	27,895.33
Recoveries:		
School Accounts:		
Breakfast and Lunch Receipts ..	81,588.47	
Athletic Program Revolv. Acct. ..	446.00	
Needs Collaborative Revolv. Acct. ....	1,470.00	
Lost Books Revolving Acct. ....	159.02	
Adult Educ. Revolving Acct. ....	3,265.50	
Drivers' Educ. Revolv. Acct. ....	1,054.80	
Other .....	2,562.45	
	<hr/>	90,546.24

Highway Art. 26—1978		
(Federal Revenue Sharing Funds) .....	609.60	
Police Extra Duty Detail—Non-Town .....	28,561.52	
School Custodians Extra Duty Detail .....	72.00	
Veterans' Benefits .....	2,967.00	
Veterans Office—Other Towns Shared Exp. ..	10,916.00	
Pensions—Other Towns .....	2,537.41	
Water Department Hydrant Damage .....	2,968.59	
Other .....	4,301.67	
		143,480.03
<b>Agency, Trust and Investment:</b>		
Payroll Withholdings:		
Federal Withholding Taxes .....	500,770.89	
State Withholding Taxes .....	177,182.68	
County Retirement .....	92,721.62	
Mass. Teachers Retirement .....	98,886.84	
Blue Cross-Blue Shield .....	125,004.73	
Other Group Insurance .....	47,856.79	
Teachers Association Dues .....	14,806.00	
School Custodian Dues .....	1,012.00	
Police Federation Dues .....	2,707.45	
Firefighters Association Dues ....	1,901.00	
Service Employee Union Dues ....	1,703.00	
		1,064,553.00
Deposits on Plans and Bids .....	17,404.30	
Golf Car Rentals and Sales Tax—		
Special Account .....	85,743.00	
County Dog Licenses .....	2,093.50	
Brooks Library Gifts .....	30.00	
Ambulance Fund Gifts .....	5,747.00	
Caleb Chase Fund Income .....	2,492.78	
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Fund Income .....	1,941.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income .....	2,555.73	
Return of Cash Investment .....	1,600,000.00	
		2,782,560.31
Water Rates, Services and Liens .....		350,548.15
Wharfage .....		90,416.57
<b>Cranberry Valley Golf Course:</b>		
Greens Fees .....	202,858.00	
Memberships .....	73,150.00	
Cart Rentals and Miscellaneous .....	64,688.09	
		340,696.09
<b>Licenses, Permits and Fees:</b>		
Licenses and Permits:		
Liquor Licenses .....	11,600.00	
Hotel, Motel, Inn, etc. ....	232.00	
Business .....	62.00	
Stable .....	28.00	
Cable Television .....	1,613.00	
Junk Collector & Junk Dealer ..	95.00	
Bowling Alley .....	22.00	
Commercial Disp. Area Stickers .....	250.00	
Disp. Work Installers Permits ..	140.00	
Sunday Entertain. Licenses .....	299.00	
Common Victualler Licenses .....	68.00	
Bldg. and Sewerage Permits .....	14,685.00	
Bldg. Inspection Certificates .....	2,624.00	
Plumbing Permits .....	1,756.50	
Gas Permits .....	457.00	

I.D. Photographs and Cards .....	261.00		
Gun Permits .....	1,210.00		
Firearms Dealer .....	110.00		
Bicycle Registration .....	7.75		
Shellfish Permits .....	2,610.00		
Beach Stickers .....	26,829.00		
Beach Concessions .....	1,523.00		
Board of Appeals Permits .....	1,125.00		
Planning Board Permits .....	476.00		
Gasoline .....	11.00		
Oleo .....	3.50		
Raffle .....	70.00		
Fire Inspection .....	1,545.00		
M.V. Dealer Classes I, II & III ..	50.00		
Misc. Licenses and Permits .....	524.04		
		70,286.79	
<b>Fees:</b>			
Home Nursing Service .....	16,599.61		
Town Nurse .....	3,082.50		
Lien Certificates .....	5,550.00		
Chattel Mortgage .....	721.00		
Birth, Marriage and Death .....	1,369.00		
Dog—W/H from County Fees ....	241.50		
Conservation Hearing .....	775.00		
Fish and Game .....	125.45		
Sealer of Weights & Measures ..	395.20		
Collector's Charges & Fees .....	3,887.71		
Police—Insurance .....	1,535.00		
Maps, Photocopies, etc. ....	1,076.33		
Recording Fees and Misc. ....	30.00		
		35,388.30	
			105,675.09
<b>Other Receipts:</b>			
Interest on Federal Rev. Sharing Deposits ....	9,339.24		
Interest on Anti-Recession Fiscal Assistance Deposits .....	2,296.85		
Interest on Savings, Invest. and Tax Accts. ..	110,652.52		
Schools .....	3,678.99		
Cemetery Lot Sales .....	5,900.00		
Library Fines .....	190.49		
Whitehouse Field Lights Reimbursement .....	165.00		
Harwich Bicentennial Book Sales .....	141.20		
Police Auction .....	1,209.58		
Miscellaneous .....	621.03		
		134,194.90	
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS .....</b>			<b>\$11,403,827.28</b>

**STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES  
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1979**

**BUDGET ACCOUNTS**

		Budget	Balances Forw'd	Expenditures	Balance
		Appropriations	Refunds and Transfers		to Revenue
		\$	\$	\$	\$
<b>General Government</b>					
1	Moderator .....	250.00		250.00	
	Selectmen's Department				
2	Salaries .....	33,700.00		31,042.09	2,657.91
3	Expense .....	2,800.00	50.00 (b)	2,300.19	549.81
3a	Capital Outlay .....	190.00		158.36	31.64
	Assessors' Department				
4	Salaries .....	13,950.00		12,816.15	1,133.85
5	Expense .....	9,850.00		6,704.48	3,145.52
	Accountant's Department				
6	Salaries & Wages .....	30,890.00	{ 2,750.00 (c)	31,259.72	1,100.64
			{ (1,279.64) (d)		
7	Expense .....	1,460.00	12.42 (b)	1,351.37	121.05
	Town Clerk, Treasurer & Tax Collector				
8	Salaries & Wages .....	61,634.00	{ 2,850.00 (c)	56,737.85	4,314.54
			{ (3,431.61) (d)		
9	Clerk's Expense .....	3,840.00		3,489.83	350.17
10	Treasurer's Expense .....	7,900.00	2.45 (b)	6,225.74	1,676.71
			{ 500.00 (c)		
11	Tax Collector's Expense .....	10,600.00	12.89 (e)	11,112.89	
	Town Hall & Brooks Academy				
12	Salaries & Wages .....	50,353.00	{ 1,225.00 (c)	47,205.33	3,741.92
			{ (630.75) (d)		
13	Expense .....	17,500.00	(292.49) (d)	15,945.15	1,262.36
13a	Capital Outlay .....	1,400.00		1,400.00	



# Budget Accounts—Continued

	Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd Refunds and Transfers	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
32 Expense .....	25,450.00	4,783.66 (c)	30,224.74	8.92
Total Fire Department .....	319,291.00	4,783.66	316,402.75	7,671.91
Other Protection of Persons & Property				
33 Dog Officer—Salary .....	9,100.00	{ 680.00 (c) }		
		{ (1,110.04) (d) }		
34 Expense .....	1,800.00	.....	8,669.96	.....
35 Inspector of Animals & Slaughtering .....	400.00	.....	1,618.31	181.69
Forestry Department			400.00	.....
36 Tree Warden—Salary .....	2,050.00	.....	2,050.00	.....
37 Expense .....	4,500.00	.....	4,413.25	86.75
Insect Pest Control				
38 Salaries & Wages .....	2,000.00	.....	1,999.94	.06
39a Greenhead Fly Expense .....	585.00	.....	584.40	.60
39b Dutch Elm Disease Expense .....	7,500.00	.....	7,496.31	3.69
39c Ground Spraying .....	7,500.00	.....	6,836.94	663.06
Building & Sanitary Layout Inspector				
40 Salaries & Wages .....	23,060.00	2,585.00 (c)	24,945.83	699.17
41 Expenses .....	3,000.00	(158.00) (c)	2,303.53	538.47
42 Constable Salaries .....	375.00	.....	250.00	125.00
Wire Inspector				
43 Salaries .....	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00	.....
44 Expense .....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....
45 Civil Defense Expense .....	1,500.00	.....	1,458.76	41.24
46 Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....
Total Other Protection of Persons & Property .....	67,870.00	1,996.96	67,527.23	2,339.73
Total Protection of Persons & Property	772,790.00	148,833.43	892,736.49	28,886.94

Health & Sanitation

47	Board of Health Expense .....	3,015.00	.....	2,257.02	757.98
Town Nurse Department					
48	Salaries & Wages .....	18,522.00	880.00(c)	19,144.41	257.59
49	Expense .....	3,700.00	.....	3,118.13	581.87
49a	Capital Outlay .....	250.00	.....	.....	250.00
50	Medicare Salary .....	4,144.00	(157.35) (d)	3,723.95	262.70
51	Medicare Expense .....	22,500.00	.....	18,149.48	4,350.52
52	Inspector, Gas Installations .....	5,650.00	.....	5,010.66	639.34
53	Inspector of Plumbing .....	5,628.00	1,103.00(c)	6,731.00	.....
Disposal Area					
54	Salaries & Wages .....	22,369.00	(972.00) (d)	20,701.40	695.60
55	Overtime .....	.....	380.00(c)	363.60	16.40
56	Expense .....	15,350.00	.....	15,346.07	3.93
Total Health & Sanitation .....		101,128.00	1,233.65	94,545.72	7,815.93

Highway Department

57	Salaries & Wages .....	143,475.00	{ 219.77(b) } 6,869.00(c)	143,407.39	7,156.38
58	Overtime .....	6,250.00	282.00(c)	5,711.46	820.54
59	Expense .....	47,400.00	898.69(b)	48,297.43	1.26
60	Snow Removal—Wages .....	10,000.00	.....	6,624.36	3,375.64
61	Snow Removal—Material .....	10,000.00	3,324.88(c)	13,320.24	4.64
62	Snow Removal—Equipment Hire .....	30,000.00	.....	17,467.50	12,532.50
Total Highway Department .....		247,125.00	11,594.34	234,828.38	23,890.96

Veterans Services

63	Salaries & Wages .....	19,823.00	{ 1,005.00(c) } (1,663.34) (d)	18,602.97	561.69
64	Expense .....	2,400.00	.....	2,379.14	20.86
64a	Capital Outlay .....	150.00	.....	149.90	.10
65	Veterans Benefits .....	55,000.00	{ 582.00(b) } (2,000.00) (d)	34,966.95	18,615.05

# Budget Accounts—Continued

	Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd Refunds and Transfers	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
65N Veterans Benefits Encumbered FY 1978	.....	3,000.00(a)	1,611.44	1,388.56*
Total Veterans Services	77,373.00	923.66	57,710.40	20,586.26
<b>School Department</b>				
66/67 Administration	81,075.00	{ 2,347.25(c) (313.46)(d) }	81,560.01	1,548.78
68 Instruction—Salaries & Wages	2,171,990.00	{ 453.07(b) (8,323.16)(c) (366,525.45)(d) }	1,792,939.76	4,654.70
69 Instruction—Expense	176,679.00	{ 243.04(b) (12,810.50)(c) (375.00)(d) }	154,487.28	9,249.26
70/71 Other School Services	209,457.00	{ 483.49(b) (1,714.40)(c) (7,542.60)(d) }	200,605.43	78.06
71N Other Sch. Serv. Encumbered FY 1978	.....	575.00(a)	575.00	.....
72/73 Plant Operation & Maintenance	360,340.00	{ 406.57(b) (5,105.62)(c) (2,744.03)(d) }	352,822.90	74.02
74 Acquisition of Fixed Assets	12,490.00	79.95(b)	11,262.42	1,307.53
75/76 Programs with Other Towns	29,350.00	{ 896.33(b) (14,284.00)(c) }	44,390.36	139.97
77a Contingency	10,000.00	(7,666.25)(c)	327.13	2,006.62
84/85 Adult Education	19,120.00	(66.00)(d)	17,302.75	1,751.25
85N Adult Educ. Encumbered FY 1978	.....	34.50(a)	34.50	.....
Total School Department	3,070,501.00	(393,383.27)	2,656,307.54	20,810.19

**Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District**

88	Town of Harwich Assessment .....	363,900.00	.....	284,703.00	79,197.00
	Total Schools .....	3,434,401.00	(393,383.27)	2,941,010.54	100,007.19
<b>Libraries</b>					
	Brooks Library				
89	Salaries & Wages .....	25,657.00	725.00 (c)	24,068.86	2,313.14
90	Expense .....	12,000.00	5,701.02 (c)	17,642.14	58.88
	Chase Library				
91	Salaries & Wages .....	2,900.00	.....	2,900.00	.....
92	Expense .....	2,605.00	729.93 (c)	3,334.93	.....
	Harwich Port Library				
93	Salaries & Wages .....	3,200.00	250.00 (c)	3,441.79	8.21
94	Expense .....	5,582.00	{ 447.00 (b)	5,890.67	618.27
			{ 479.94 (c) }		
	Total Libraries .....	51,944.00	8,332.89	57,278.39	2,998.50
<b>Parks &amp; Recreation Commission</b>					
95	Salaries & Wages .....	41,470.00	{ 540.00 (c) }	39,830.87	.....
96	Expense .....	20,350.00	{ (2,179.13) (d) }	19,129.66	1,220.34
96a	Capital Outlay .....	3,255.00	.....	2,263.31	991.69
	Total Parks & Recreation .....	65,075.00	(1,639.13)	61,223.84	2,212.03
<b>Care of Town Beaches</b>					
97	Salaries & Wages .....	19,935.00	686.80 (c)	20,621.80	.....
98	Expense .....	15,300.00	.....	13,988.93	1,311.07
99	Beach Erosion .....	3,500.00	.....	2,123.00	1,377.00
	Total Care of Town Beaches .....	38,735.00	686.80	36,733.73	2,688.07
<b>Waterways</b>					
	Saquatuucket Harbor				
100	Salaries & Wages .....	14,730.00	.....	14,326.50	403.50

# Budget Accounts—Continued

	Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd Refunds and Transfers	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
101 Expense .....	11,900.00	(137.25) (d)	8,667.91	3,094.84
102 Repairs to Docks & Floats .....	5,000.00	.....	4,407.68	592.32
103 Aids to Navigation .....	750.00	.....	566.66	183.34
Natural Resources Officer (Harbormaster, Shellfish Warden & Herring Supervisor)				
105 Salaries & Wages .....	21,795.00	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 160.49(b) \\ 1,450.00(c) \\ (860.44)(d) \end{array} \right\}$	22,114.30	430.75
106 Expense .....	12,000.00	(840.00) (d)	10,020.87	1,139.13
106N Expense Encumbered FY 1978 .....	.....	25.35 (a)	25.35	.....
Total Waterways .....	66,175.00	(201.85)	60,129.27	5,843.88
<b>Water Department</b>				
107 Salaries & Wages .....	98,215.00	4,847.00 (c)	102,815.07	246.93
108 Overtime .....	7,107.00	356.00 (c)	6,299.17	1,163.83
109 Expense .....	59,000.00	300.00 (c)	59,077.86	222.14
109a Capital Outlay .....	3,550.00	.....	3,227.62	322.38
110 Service Installation—Materials .....	35,000.00	.....	34,991.82	8.18
Total Water Department .....	202,872.00	5,503.00	206,411.54	1,963.46
<b>Cemetery Commission</b>				
111 Salaries & Wages .....	13,000.00	.....	13,000.00	.....
111N Sal. & Wages Encumbered FY 1978 ....	.....	36.00 (a)	36.00	.....
112 Expense .....	5,500.00	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 30.80(b) \\ (376.81)(d) \end{array} \right\}$	5,153.99	.....
112a Capital Outlay .....	3,500.00	.....	3,500.00	.....
Total Cemeteries .....	22,000.00	(310.01)	21,689.99	.....

Council on Aging

113	Salaries & Wages .....	8,400.00	.....	.....	8,390.00	10.00
114	Expense .....	2,700.00	.....	.....	2,674.99	25.01
114a	Capital Outlay .....	1,050.00	.....	.....	821.40	228.60
Total Council on Aging .....		12,150.00	.....	.....	11,886.39	263.61

Youth Commission

115	Salaries & Wages .....	18,925.00	{ 695.00(c) }		16,816.42	2,371.07
116	Expense .....	3,200.00	{ (432.51) (d) }		3,181.87	18.13
116a	Capital Outlay .....	600.00	.....	.....	600.00	.....
Total Youth Commission .....		22,725.00	262.49	.....	20,598.29	2,389.20

Golf Commission

117	Salaries & Wages .....	89,369.00	3,468.00(c)	.....	90,632.36	2,204.64
118	Overtime .....	4,989.00	240.00(c)	.....	3,407.07	1,821.93
119	Expense .....	85,356.00	7.99(b)	.....	83,883.89	1,480.10
119N	Expense Encumbered FY 1978 .....	.....	{ 609.94(a) }	.....	649.94	.....
Total Golf Commission .....		179,714.00	4,365.93	.....	178,573.26	5,506.67

Unclassified

120	Band Concerts .....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	.....
121	Historical Commission .....	400.00	.....	.....	35.50	364.50
122	Town & Finance Committee Reports .....	9,200.00	.....	.....	9,188.00	12.00
123	Advertising .....	1,300.00	724.87(c)	.....	1,930.77	94.10
124	Repairs to Public Buildings .....	2,000.00	.....	.....	1,805.32	194.68
125	Out of State Travel .....	1,200.00	.....	.....	452.00	748.00
126	Finance Committee Reserve Fund .....	30,000.00	(28,805.50) (c)	.....	.....	1,194.50
127	Street Lights .....	52,500.00	.....	.....	50,343.20	2,156.80
128	Memorial & Veterans Days .....	750.00	.....	.....	734.90	15.10
129	Survey & Bound Town Property .....	1,000.00	.....	.....	39.71	960.29
130	Retirement Annuity .....	2,000.00	.....	.....	1,638.36	361.64

# Budget Accounts—Continued

	Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd Refunds and Transfers	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
131a Special Retirement Pension a .....	5,328.00	.....	4,903.84	424.16
132 Gasoline .....	35,000.00	20,300.05 (c)	55,300.05	.....
133 Conservation Commission Expense .....	3,000.00	.....	1,410.47	1,589.53
134 Insurance, General .....	127,000.00	30.00 (b)	103,017.75	24,012.25
135 Insurance, Group (32B) .....	131,000.00	.....	112,885.11	18,114.89
136 Building Code Board of Appeals .....	150.00	.....	.....	150.00
137 Miscellaneous .....	1,000.00	.....	986.55	13.45
Total Unclassified .....	403,328.00	(7,750.58)	345,171.53	50,405.89

## Maturing Debt & Interest

138 School Bonds				
Principal .....	80,000.00	.....	80,000.00	.....
Interest .....	9,760.00	.....	9,760.00	.....
Water Bonds (1969)				
Principal .....	90,000.00	.....	90,000.00	.....
Interest .....	28,615.00	.....	28,615.00	.....
Water Bonds (1974)				
Principal .....	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.....
Interest .....	5,280.00	.....	5,280.00	.....
Harbor Improvement Bonds (1969)				
Principal .....	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.....
Interest .....	295.00	.....	295.00	.....
Golf Course Bonds				
Principal .....	40,000.00	.....	40,000.00	.....
Interest .....	28,080.00	.....	28,080.00	.....
Land Acquisition Bonds (1974)				
Principal .....	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.....
Interest .....	5,040.00	.....	5,040.00	.....

	Municipal Purpose Loan (1975)			
	Within Debt Limit			
152	Principal .....	120,000.00	.....	.....
153	Interest .....	10,695.00	.....	.....
	Municipal Purpose Loan (1975)			
154	Principal .....	105,000.00	.....	.....
155	Interest .....	81,593.00	.....	.50
	Tax Anticipation Loan			
156	Interest .....	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00
	Total Debt & Interest .....	644,358.00	.....	10,000.50
	TOTAL BUDGET .....	\$6,666,006.00	\$(207,626.73)	288,596.36
	Less:			
	* Veterans Benefits Encumbered FY 1978			1,388.56
	returned to Surplus Revenue account .....			.....
	Balance: Returned to FY 1979 Revenue account .....			\$287,207.80

## ARTICLE ACCOUNTS

		Article	Bal. Forward,	Expendi-	Balance
		Appropriation	Refunds & Tfrs.	tures	Forward
<b>General Government</b>					
41-1974	Maintain & Repair Equipment .....	.....	\$ 186.95(a)	.....	\$ 186.95
58-1975	Town Hall Repairs .....	.....	22,902.79(a)	53.79	22,849.00
14-1976	Tax Title Expenses, etc. ....	.....	3,277.00(a)	.....	3,277.00
3 STM	4/11/77 Town's Share Group Health & Life Insurance .....	.....	{ 3,205.55(a) (3,205.55) (c) }	.....	.....
5 STM	4/11/77 Winter Related Damages Part II—Docks & Floats .....	.....	{ 2.50(a) (2.50) (c) }	.....	.....
	Part III—Highway Dept. ....	.....	10,841.37(a)	.....	10,841.37
45-1977	Determine Ownership Various Parcels of Land .....	.....	5,000.00(a)	.....	5,000.00
5 STM	1/10/78 Add to Salaries & Wage Accounts except Schools .....	.....	{ 233.15(a) (233.15) (c) }	.....	*
6 STM	1/10/78 Transfer to Salaries & Wages, Town Hall .....	.....	{ 327.52(a) (327.52) (c) }	.....	*
8 STM	1/10/78 Acquire Surplus Property .. (ARF)	.....	621.50(a)	608.00	13.50**
7 STM	4/6/78 Acquire Surplus Property .. (FRS)	.....	5,000.00(c)	2,160.20	2,839.80
9 STM	4/6/78 Revaluation All Real and Certain Personal Property .....	.....	{ 63,000.00(a) (63,000.00) (c) }	77,060.00	48,940.00
5-1978	Implement Substitute Compensation Plan of Personnel By-Law .....	\$ 20,015.00	(20,015.00) (c)	.....	.....
67-1978	Purchase Traffic Counters .....	1,500.00	.....	.....	1,500.00
70-1978	Apply for State/Federal Aid for Plans for New Town Hall .....	5,000.00	.....	3,412.50	1,587.50
74-1978	Repairs and Alterations to Brooks Academy Heating System .....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
81-1978	Services of Grant Writer .....	11,000.00	.....	10,999.56	.44
85-1978	Determine Ownership of Various Parcels of Land .....	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00
86-1978	Fund Employee Security Account .....	40,000.00	.....	3,126.00	36,874.00
90-1978	Auditing per Federal Requirements .....	11,000.00	.....	5,000.00	6,000.00

4 STM 1/10/79 Add to Salaries & Wage Accounts, Highway, Golf & Water Depts. Contract ..	.....	{ 15,227.00(c) } { (15,227.00) (c) }	.....	.....
Total General Government .....	94,015.00	153,814.61	102,420.05	145,409.56
<b>Police Department</b>				
6-1978 Add to Police Salaries & Wage Accounts to Implement Union Contract .....	20,906.00	(20,906.00) (c)	.....	.....
15-1978 Accept Tow Away Provisions of GL Ch. 40 Sec. 22D .....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
16-1978 Four New Cruisers, etc. ....	20,554.00	.....	20,425.92	128.08
17-1978 Repairs and Maintenance Original Portion of Police Station.....	4,500.00	.....	957.70	3,542.30
18-1978 Furniture & Equip.—Police Sta. Addition	12,500.00	.....	9,620.25	2,879.75
Total Police Department .....	58,960.00	(20,906.00)	31,003.87	7,050.13
<b>Fire Department</b>				
1 STM 6/20/77 Add to Salaries & Wages Fire Department .....	.....	{ 1,262.04(a) } { (1,262.04) (c) }	.....	*
62-1978 Property (Hunt) Adjacent to Bank Street Fire Station .....	14,000.00	.....	14,000.00	.....
63-1978 Purchase New Ambulance .....	28,722.00	.....	26,714.25	2,007.75
64-1978 Hiring Four New Firemen .....	45,000.00	72.03 (e)	45,072.03	.....
Total Fire Department .....	87,722.00	72.03	85,786.28	2,007.75
<b>Building Inspector</b>				
57-1978 Purchase New Vehicle .....	6,800.00	(1,570.00) (c)	5,230.00	.....
58-1978 Secure or Remove Dangerous Buildings ....	1,500.00	.....	.....	1,500.00
<b>Tree Warden &amp; Insect Pest Control</b>				
92-1975 For Insect Pest Control .....	.....	192.03 (a)	.....	192.03
3 STM 1/10/78 Plant Shade Trees .....	.....	2,537.40 (a)	2,537.40	*
Total Protection of Persons & Property ....	154,982.00	(19,674.54)	124,557.55	10,749.91

Article Accounts—Continued

	Article Appropriation	Bal. Forward, Refunds & Tfrrs.	Expendi- tures	Balance Forward
<b>Board of Health</b>				
18-1976 Improve. and Equipment Disposal Area ....	.....	2,025.35 (a)	849.40	1,175.95
57-1977 Further Improvements in Disposal Area ....	.....	2,956.73 (a)	255.00	2,701.73
35-1978 Coupler for Front End Loader .....	7,200.00	.....	500.46	6,699.54
36-1978 For Cape Cod Mental Health, Pocasset ...	2,830.00	.....	2,830.00	.....
89-1978 Expenses Premature Babies .....	1,244.70	.....	1,244.70	.....
1 STM 1/10/79 Purchase Tires, etc. Disposal Area .....	.....	8,500.00 (c)	7,171.68	1,328.32
Total Health & Sanitation.....	11,274.70	13,482.08	12,851.24	11,905.54
<b>Highway Department</b>				
17-1972 Repair Culvert Great Western Road .....	.....	776.04 (a)	.....	776.04
16-1973 New Pickup Truck .....	.....	{ 139.73 (a)	19.50	.....
		{ (120.23) (c)		
5 STM 3/6/74 Grade & Pave Entrance, etc. (FRS)	.....	{ 912.84 (a)	350.00	**
34-1977 Hotmixing, etc. Town Roads .....	.....	{ (562.84) (c)		**
35-1977 Purchase Street Sweeper .....	.....	15,036.22 (a)	15,036.22	.....
36-1977 Construct & Maintain Town Roads, etc. ....	.....	{ 92.00 (a)	47.19	**
		{ (44.81) (c)		
26-1978 Hotmixing, Oiling, etc. Var. Roads (FRS)	.....	1,901.47 (a)	.....	1,901.47
30-1978 Repair Boiler Room and Exterior .....	3,500.00	{ 609.60 (b)	141,702.67	18,906.93**
31-1978 Architect for New Maintenance Garage ...	10,000.00	{ 160,000.00 (c)		
32-1978 Land (Eirouth) for Drainage .....	4,500.00	.....	2,870.48	629.52
19 STM 4/6/78 Land on Queen Anne Road .....	.....	19,500.00 (c)	4,000.00	6,000.00
2 STM 4/4/79 Expenses Private Roads Accepted ..	.....	3,000.00 (c)	4,500.00	.....
Total Highway Department .....	18,000.00	201,240.02	425.00	19,075.00
			.....	3,000.00
			168,951.06	50,288.96
<b>Selectmen's Road and Street Articles</b>				
3 STM 3/6/74 Road Taking—Skinequit Road .....	.....	1,800.00 (a)	.....	1,800.00

25-1978	Construct and Maintain Town Roads .....	40,000.00	124,707.69(c)	164,707.69	.....
1 STM 4/6/79	Accept Layout Various Roads .....	.....	2,205.00(c)	2,204.70	.30
	Total Selectmen's Road & Street .....	40,000.00	128,712.69	166,912.39	1,800.30
<b>School Department</b>					
5 STM 11/12/73	Construct Elem. School .. (Bond)	.....	472.87(a)	472.87	.....
11 STM 10/13/76	Repair Auditorium .....	.....	{ 1,739.00(a)	.....	**
	(FRS)	.....	{ (1,739.00) (c)	.....	.....
12 STM 1/10/78	Teachers' Summer Salaries (ARF)	.....	{ 105,685.58(a)	103,169.55	*
		.....	{ (2,516.03) (c)	.....	.....
49-1978	Lighting System High School Auditorium	17,236.00	.....	17,236.00	.....
49-1978	Lighting System H.S. Auditorium (FRS)	.....	1,739.00(c)	1,739.00	**
50-1978	Surface on Track .....	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.....
52-1978	Fire Protection System Elem. Sch. ....	12,895.00	.....	12,895.00	.....
54-1978	Teachers' Summer Salaries .....	16,865.57	(16,865.57) (c)	.....	.....
	Total School Department .....	56,996.57	88,515.85	145,512.42	.....

### Libraries

41-1972	Rogers Statues .....	.....	150.00(a)	.....	150.00
39-1973	Rogers Statues .....	.....	500.00(a)	.....	500.00
53-1977	Paint Brooks Library Building .....	.....	270.00(a)	96.64	173.36
19-1978	Burglar Alarm-Smoke Detector Brooks Library .....	1,785.00	.....	1,638.42	146.58
	Total Libraries .....	1,785.00	920.00	1,735.06	969.94

### Parks & Recreation Commission

48-1972	Schoolhouse Parking Lot .....	.....	545.00(a)	.....	545.00
46-1978	Aid to Programs:	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Part I — Helikon Theatre .....	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	.....
	Part II — Mariner Basketball .....	600.00	.....	.....	600.00
	Part III — Junior Theatre .....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....
	Part IV — Town Band .....	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....
	Part V — Lassie League .....	950.00	.....	774.78	175.22

Article Accounts—Continued

	Article Appropriation	Bal. Forward, Refunds & Trfs.	Expendi- tures	Balance Forward
47-1978 Rental Toilets .....	696.00		696.00	
48-1978 Fence Whitehouse Field .....	3,685.00		3,685.00	
18 STM 4/4/79 Repair Tennis Courts .....		400.00 (c)		400.00
Total Parks & Recreation Commission .....	10,431.00	945.00	9,655.78	1,720.22
Beach				
35-1959 Improve Red River Beach .....		993.30 (a)		993.30
95-1969 Improve Shore Road Beach .....		7,500.00 (a)		7,500.00
52-1975 Share State Study: Jetties .....		7,500.00 (a)		7,500.00
57-1976 Improve Town Beaches & Parking Areas .....		104.00 (a)		104.00**
60-1976 Lease Beach Land .....		200.00 (a)		200.00
54-1977 Improve Town Beaches, etc. ....		5,000.00 (a)		5,000.00
11 STM 1/10/78 Add for Costs Shore Road Beach .....		15,000.00 (a)		15,000.00**
20 STM 4/6/78 Improve Pleasant Road Beach Parking Lot .....		15,200.00 (a)		15,200.00**
75-1978 Lease Beach Land .....	600.00		600.00	
Total Beaches .....	600.00	51,497.30	600.00	51,497.30
Waterways				
53-1970 Equip Saquatucket Harbor Marina .....		{ 70.48 (a) }		
116-1971 Improve Herring Brooks .....		{ (70.48) (c) }		
53-1976 Add to Dredging Reserve .....		1,344.00 (a)		1,344.00
28-1977 Add to Dredging Reserve .....		4,386.74 (a)	4,386.74	
29-1977 Alter and Repair Spillway .....		16,000.00 (a)	16,000.00	
68-1978 Construct Fish Ladder and Spillway, Hinckley's Pond and Herring River .....	3,000.00	2,500.00 (a)	870.84	1,629.16
				3,000.00

76-1978	Add to Dredging Reserve .....	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....
78-1978	Acquire Property Herring River .....	5,350.00	.....	.....	.....
79-1978	Repair Wharf Wychmere Harbor .....	1,500.00	.....	300.00	.....
11 STM	4/6/78 Replace Power Centers Saquatucket Marina .....	.....	{ 8,320.00(a)	.....	.....
3 STM	1/10/79 Add to Dredging Reserve .....	.....	(.92) (c)	.....	.....
8 STM	4/6/79 Construct Wharf Wychmere Harbor .....	.....	23,750.00(c)	20,241.74	.....
11 STM	4/6/79 Expand Saquatucket Harbor .....	.....	4,600.00(c)	4,600.00	.....
	.....	.....	250.00(c)	250.00	.....
	Total Waterways .....	24,850.00	61,149.82	54,634.92	31,364.90
<b>Water Department</b>					
33-1973	Install Mains on Private Ways .....	.....	78.88(a)	.....	78.88
33-1974	Install Mains on Private Ways .....	.....	2,000.00(a)	.....	2,000.00
22-1975	Real Estate Appraiser, No. Harwich .....	.....	950.00(a)	.....	950.00
9-1976	Paint and Repair Standpipe Brooks Park .....	.....	2,670.55(a)	1,760.71	909.84
12 STM	10/13/76 For Water Serv. Install. (FRS) .....	.....	381.93(a)	.....	381.93**
38-1977	Paint Brooks Park Tank .....	.....	5,476.84(a)	5,381.71	95.13
39-1977	Install Pipe John Joseph Road .....	.....	8,811.04(a)	2,840.60	5,970.44
16 STM	4/6/78 Ext. Mains on Town Ways (FRS) .....	.....	70,000.00(a)	69,702.64	297.36**
16 STM	4/6/78 Extend Mains on Town Ways .....	.....	30,000.00(a)	18,693.33	11,306.67
18 STM	4/6/78 New Pickup Truck .....	.....	4,599.26(c)	4,599.26	.....
	Total Water Department .....	.....	124,968.50	102,978.25	21,990.25
<b>Cemetery Commission</b>					
13 STM	4/12/76 Hot Mix Roads Island Pond Cem. ....	.....	996.64(a)	262.45	734.19
55-1978	Move Old Garage to Mt. Pleasant Cem. ....	4,000.00	.....	3,962.39	37.61
	Total Cemetery Commission .....	4,000.00	996.64	4,224.84	771.80
<b>Council on Aging</b>					
31-1977	Insulate Albro House .....	.....	{ 105.00(a)	.....	.....
24-1978	Improve and Expand Albro House Parking Lot .....	4,600.00	{ (105.00) (c)	347.15	4,252.85
	Total Council on Aging .....	4,600.00	.....	347.15	4,252.85

# Article Accounts—Continued

	Article Appropriation	Bal. Forward, Refunds & Tfrs.	Expendi- tures	Balance Forward
<b>Golf Commission</b>				
13 STM 10/13/76 For Golf Salaries Acct. .... (FRS)	.....	{ 38.65(a) }	.....	**
71-1978 Purch. Turf Truck-type Vehicle .....	2,788.00	(38.65) (c)	2,760.00	.....
73-1978 Purch. and Equip 5-gang 132" Mower with Trade of 84" Mower .....	6,945.00	(28.00) (c)	6,945.00	.....
Total Golf Commission .....	9,733.00	.....	9,705.00	.....
<b>Conservation Commission</b>				
74-1974 Land for Conservation .....	.....	48,567.90 (a)	.....	48,567.90
62-1976 Acquire Land by Eminent Domain (Bond)	.....	12,500.00 (a)	.....	12,500.00
44-1977 For Conservation Commission .....	.....	4,900.00 (a)	.....	4,900.00
56-1978 For Conservation Commission .....	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00
Total Conservation Commission .....	5,000.00	65,967.90	.....	70,967.90
<b>Miscellaneous</b>				
48-1964 Land Old Colony Railroad .....	.....	19,139.35 (a)	500.00	18,639.35
104-1969 Transplant Quahog and Oyster Seed .....	.....	194.00 (a)	.....	194.00
57-1972 Land John Joseph Road .....	.....	10,361.00 (a)	8,927.33	1,433.67
46-1973 Land for Civic, Recreational or Educational Purposes .....	.....	4,911.69 (a)	.....	4,911.69
31-1975 Expenses of Historic District Comm. ....	.....	115.15 (a)	.....	115.15
43-1975 Christmas Decorations .....	.....	451.44 (a)	242.46	208.98
66-1975 Appraise Land Queen Anne Road .....	.....	7,700.00 (a)	.....	7,700.00
29-1976 Aid to Meals-on-Wheels .....	.....	900.00 (a)	.....	900.00
31-1976 Family and Children's Services .....	.....	{ .60(a) }	.....	.....
7 STM 4/11/77 Aid to Meals-on-Wheels .....	.....	(.60) (c)	.....	.....
		600.00 (a)	.....	600.00



## OTHER ACCOUNTS

	Expenditures	
<b>Agency, Trust &amp; Investment:</b>		
Federal Withholding Taxes .....	\$ 500,925.19	
State Withholding Taxes .....	177,256.57	
County Retirement Withholdings .....	93,389.42	
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Withholdings .....	117,833.98	
Group Life Insurance Withholdings .....	11,390.02	
School—Mass. Tchrs. Retire. Withholdings ....	111,669.16	
Horace Mann Educ. Withholdings ....	6,900.00	
Capital Life Ins. Withholdings .....	7,381.00	
Franklin Ins. Withholdings .....	130.02	
Hartford Ins. Withholdings .....	6,240.00	
Mass. Mutual Ins. Withholdings .....	75.00	
Metropolitan Life Ins. Withholdings .....	330.08	
Occidental Ins. Withholdings .....	3,600.00	
Prudential Life Ins. Withholdings ....	15,368.32	
Washington Nat'l Ins. Withholdings .....	2,927.01	
Custodian Dues Withholdings .....	885.75	
Tchrs. Assoc. Dues Withholdings .....	14,975.19	
Permanent Firefighters Assoc. Dues Withhold.	1,818.00	
Police Federation Dues Withheld .....	2,693.00	
Service Employees (Water, Highway & Golf)		
Dues Withheld .....	1,534.00	
Golf Car Rentals and Sales Tax—Spec. Acct.	85,860.80	
Police Extra Duty Details—Non-Town .....	28,561.52	
School Custodians Extra Duty—Non-Town .....	72.00	
Ins. Proceeds, Water Dept. Hydrant Repair ....	2,337.38	
Dog Licenses .....	4,209.40	
Brooks Library Gifts Account .....	50.00	
Ambulance Fund .....	5,039.48	
Pension—Other Towns .....	4,470.18	
Caleb Chase Fund Income .....	663.50	
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Fund Income .....	1,941.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income .....	1,816.80	
Investment of General Cash .....	1,700,000.00	
		\$ 2,912,343.77
<b>School Grants &amp; Revolving Funds:</b>		
Title I PL 89-313 .....	10,057.97	
Title VI Part D #078-102-15L .....	765.17	
Title IV PL 93-380 ESEA Proj.		
Individualized Instruction .....	49,809.91	
Title I Projects 79-126-101 & 78-126-101 .....	60,836.49	
Title IV Part B ESEA Ed. Curriculum		
Library Learning .....	407.67	
Title IV B Project 79-126-134L Handicapped		
Secondary Students .....	24,365.75	
PL 94-482 .....	1,040.60	
NEEDS Collaborative Revolving Account .....	1,125.00	
School Lunch Revolving Account.....	171,541.82	
		319,950.38
<b>Other Grants:</b>		
Enrichment Grant—Brooks Free Library .....	78.88	
Coastal Zone Management Grant .....	4,800.00	
		4,878.88
<b>State Assessments:</b>		
State Audit Municipal Accounts .....	18,384.68	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bill Charge .....	1,397.70	

	Expenditures	
Elderly Government Retiree Health Ins. ....	244.80	
State Recreation Areas .....	76,565.47	
Mosquito Control .....	27,585.00	
Air Pollution .....	994.98	
	<hr/>	125,172.63
<b>County Assessments:</b>		
County Tax .....	235,414.56	
County Retirement System .....	129,444.00	
	<hr/>	364,858.56
<b>Judgment—Re: David T. Bolinder .....</b>		15,248.66
<b>EDA Grant (Federal):</b>		
Red River Beach Project 01-51-20514 .....	31,818.96	
Police Station Addition Proj. 01-51-26775 .....	159,078.38	
Water Main Extension Project 01-51-26789 ....	8,457.91	
	<hr/>	199,355.25
<b>Refunds:</b>		
Personal Property Taxes .....	526.49	
Real Estate Taxes .....	21,639.88	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes .....	8,128.84	
Interest on Taxes .....	11.58	
Licenses and Permits .....	71.00	
Deposits on Plans and Bids, etc. ....	44,722.11	
Wharfage .....	622.00	
Golf Memberships .....	300.00	
Beach Stickers .....	78.00	
Water Rates and Services .....	850.00	
Miscellaneous .....	436.00	
	<hr/>	77,385.90
<b>Advances—Petty Cash .....</b>		545.00
		<hr/>
<b>TOTAL OTHER ACCOUNTS .....</b>		4,019,739.03
<b>Summary of Disbursements:</b>		
<b>July 1, 1978 through June 30, 1979</b>		
Budget Account Expenditures .....	6,169,782.91	
Article Account Expenditures .....	933,899.53	
Other Accounts .....	4,019,739.03	
	<hr/>	
<b>TOTAL OTHER ACCOUNTS .....</b>		\$11,123,421.47
		=====
<b>Notes:</b>		
(a) Balances carried forward from FY 1978		
(b) Refunds or receipts		
(c) Transfers		
(d) Encumbered balances carried forward to FY 1980		
(e) Overdrawn appropriation		





# Report of the Police Department

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Harwich Police  
Department for the year 1979.

## PERSONNEL

### Administration

Rank	Name	Address
Chief	John S. Raneo	Harwich
Lieutenant	Norman A. Fennell	Pleasant Lake
Secretary	Cynthia A. Shannon	East Harwich
Records Clerk	Diane E. Parent	Pleasant Lake

### Detective Division

Sergeant	Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	Yarmouth
Prosecutor	Ignatius F. Fennell	East Dennis
Detective	William F. Greenwood	East Harwich
Detective	James G. Mendes	Harwich

### Patrol Division

Sergeant	Philip J. Fennell	East Harwich
Sergeant	Manuel A. Gomes, Jr.	Harwich
Sergeant	Peter G. Welch	Harwich
Sergeant	Joseph G. Zalesak, Jr.	South Harwich
Patrolman	Christopher Collins	Dennisport
Patrolman	Paul D. Crowley	Pleasant Lake
Patrolman	Lyman E. Culver	Harwich
Patrolman	John A. Hodurski	Dennis
Patrolman	Peter W. Horigan	Harwich
Patrolman	David J. Jacek	Harwich
Patrolman	Robert J. Knott, Jr.	Pleasant Lake
Patrolman	Ezekiel G. LaFortune	East Harwich
Patrolman	Christopher E. Marcotte	Brewster
Patrolman	Barry M. Mitchell	Harwichport
Patrolman	Donald R. Moreland	East Harwich
Patrolman	Craig T. Morris	Brewster
Patrolman	William G. Rollins	Harwich
Patrolman	Bert Salazar	Harwich
Patrolman	David C. Smith	Brewster
Patrolman	Chester F. Wright, Jr.	Pleasant Lake

Rank	Name	Address
Dispatcher	Charles H. Hull	Brewster
Dispatcher	Veronica D. Ritchie	West Harwich
Dispatcher	Herbert F. Rowley	Harwichport
Dispatcher	Sandra R. Scruggs	Harwich

#### SPECIAL OFFICERS — YEAR ROUND

Joseph Barber	David Fennell	Charles H. Hull
William Brown	Joseph Gomes	Robert Milbier
	Herbert F. Rowley	

#### SPECIAL OFFICERS — MATRON

Courtenay L. Foote	DeSano Hepperle	Veronica D. Ritchie
Ina M. Gould	Sandra R. Scruggs	Cynthia A. Shannon
	Diane Kendrick	

#### SPECIAL OFFICERS — SEASONAL

Edward P. Conners	David L. Ruggles	Dennis J. Picariello
Richard J. Crosson	Courtenay L. Foote	Edward Lambton
David J. Nixon	Ina M. Gould	Kevin F. O'Shea
	Thomas K. Condon	

#### RETIRED DURING 1979

Velmah S. Munsey — Secretary

### CRIMINAL, MOTOR VEHICLE AND BY-LAW OFFENSES AND ACTIVITY

#### F.B.I. CLASSIFICATION, PART I OFFENSES

Code	Category	Complaints			Percentage of Change	
		1977	1978	1979	1978 to 1977	1979 to 1978
01	Homicide	0	0	0	0%	0%
02	Rape	2	1	2	-50%	+100%
03	Robbery	4	12	4	+300%	-67%
04	Assault	31	30	26	-3%	-13%
05	Burglary	262	275	215	+5%	-22%
06	Larceny	317	453	448	+43%	-1%
07	Motor Vehicle Theft	26	27	14	+4%	-48%
		642	798	709	+24%	-11%

#### ALL OTHER COMPLAINTS AND ACTIVITY

Code	Category	Complaints
08	Non Aggravated Assault	3
09	Arson	6
10	Forgery	2
15	Weapons Violations	9
17	Sex Offenses	9
18	Drug Law Violations	98

Code	Category	Complaints
20	Offenses Against Family/Children	6
22	Liquor Law Violations	22
23	Disorderly Conduct	14
24	Vandalism	328
31	Trespassing	27
34	Juvenile Offenses	4
35	Found/Recovered Property	212
37	By-Law Violations	52
38	Missing Persons	35
39	Lost Property	77
40	Disturbance	128
45	Noise Complaint	372
46	Annoying Phone Calls	42
47	Suspicious Incidents	1,916
50	General Services	1,368
52	Escort	195
58	Prisoner Transport	6
54	Citizen Assists	647
57	Animal Complaints	606
58	Assist Municipal Agency	58
59	K-9 Deployment	47
60	Summons Processed	416
62	Medical Assist	717
63	Report of Death	23
65	Incapacitated Persons	120
66	Fires Attended	145
67	Alarms Answered	684
69	Assists to Other Police Depts.	182
70	Motor Vehicle Stops	2,137
74	Motor Vehicle Accidents	468
	Injured Persons	123
	Deaths	3
77	Traffic Control	171
78	Disabled Motor Vehicles	582
79	Parking Violations Issued	574
	Traffic Citations Issued	902
	Mileage by Police Cruisers	291,612 miles
	Gasoline Consumed by Cruisers	23,776.7 gallons

#### ARRESTED AND CONFINED TO LOCKUP

Category	Total
Part I Offenses	123
Other Offenses	316

Protective Custody	21
Incapacitated	120
	<hr/>
	580

#### LICENSES & PERMITS ISSUED

Category	Total
Pistol Permits	108
Firearms Identification Cards	97
Bicycle Registrations	35
Firearms Dealers License	5
	<hr/>
	245

#### FUNDS SUBMITTED TO TOWN TREASURER

(1) Court Fines	\$24,485.20
(2) Pistol Permits	1,080.00
(3) Firearms Identification Cards	194.00
(4) Bicycle Registrations	8.75
(5) Firearms Dealer Licenses	50.00
(6) Miscellaneous	883.79
(7) Insurance Reports	1,475.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$28,176.74

As we approached 1979, we were faced with heavy increases in both criminal and service oriented activity. Our budget and article requests were designed to combat the increases in criminal activity and to better provide for the increased demand for services. Apparently, our programs were effective and we were pleased to note an overall decrease of 11% in Part I Criminal Incidents and a 10% decrease in motor vehicle accidents. Service oriented activity showed an overall increase of 15.63%.

During 1979, in the face of spiraling energy costs, we instituted several programs designed to cut back on fuel consumption and utility costs. We are happy to advise that we cut our gasoline consumption by more than 3,000 gallons. Our thermostats are never set above 65 degrees and unnecessary lighting is not utilized.

Court fines for the year 1979, returned to the Town of Harwich, totaled \$24,485.20. An increase of \$16,207.34 over the amount returned during 1978. This figure also represents an amount equal to 50% of the overall cost, you voted during 1978, to hire 5 additional police officers.

During 1980, we will continue to look for new methods of conserving fuel and cutting utility costs. We shall also continue our efforts to improve our overall operating efficiency and service to the citizens. However, the areas we feel deserve the most concentration are as follows:

A further reduction in motor vehicle accidents through increased enforcement. Our newly formed Highway Safety Division, with three officers, will have as their primary function, the enforcement of traffic laws and accident investigations.

A further reduction in Breaking and Entering (Burglary), Larceny and Vandalism. We feel that a portion of the decreases, experienced during 1979, relate to the increased number of concerned citizens who called to report what they felt was suspicious activity. We encourage each and every citizen to report anything you feel is suspicious to the police department. We need your help in order to make your town a safer and more enjoyable community.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the various Town Departments, Committees, members of the Police Department, and all citizens of the Town for their cooperation and assistance during 1978. My special thanks, appreciation and congratulations to Velmas S. (Peg) Munsey, who retired from the Police Department during 1979, for her many years of loyal service to the Town of Harwich.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. RANEO  
Chief of Police

# Report of the Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

For the calendar year ending December 31, 1979 there was again a dramatic increase in responses by the Harwich Fire Department. The total number of calls, 1,373, represents a 50% increase over the past six years — more than an 8% increase since 1978.

## I. Fire and Emergency Rescue Statistics, 1979

### TOTAL INCIDENTS BY TYPE

Total Incidents .....	1,373
Total Fires .....	200 (15%)
Structure Fires .....	59
Motor Vehicle Fires .....	25
Grass/Brush Fires .....	41
Miscellaneous Fires .....	9
False Alarms .....	40
Mutual Aid — Outgoing .....	26
Total Rescues/Medical Emergencies .....	1,097 (80%)
Medical Emergencies .....	954
Auto Accidents .....	110
Mutual Aid — Outgoing .....	33
Total — Other Calls .....	76 (05%)
Miscellaneous Emergencies .....	57
Public Service Calls .....	19
Mutual Aid From Other Towns to Harwich .....	51

### TOTAL INCIDENTS BY MONTH

January	91	July	174
February	68	August	229
March	71	September	140
April	102	October	111
May	91	November	74
June	108	December	114

### TOTAL INCIDENTS BY STATION

Headquarters, Bank St., Harwichport ....	944
Station Two, Rt. 137, East Harwich .....	360
Combined Responses .....	69

TOTAL INCIDENTS, SIX YEAR STUDY

1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
910	961	1,035	1,235	1,270	1,373

II. Insurance Information

During 1979, property subject to minimum rates remained at Grade C. Specifically rated property remained in the 6th class. We thank the Harwich Water Department for the improvements and excellent maintenance of a fine hydrant system — a large and determining factor in the low insurance rating enjoyed by the Town. Continued excellence in our water system complemented by future suggested Fire Department improvements are aimed at lower fire insurance rates for the years to come.

III. Personnel

The Harwich Fire Department presently operates with a total complement of twenty-three (23) full-time, twenty (20) call, and one (1) part time employee.

Excluding times of sickness and vacations, there are four firefighters and one captain on duty at all times. Two firefighters and the captain are stationed at Headquarters, and the remaining men man the East Harwich Station (Station #2).

Headquarters

Fire Chief

Part-Time Clerk	—	Deputy Fire Chief	—	Firefighter/Inspector
Captain		Captain		Captain
F.F./Paramedic		F.F./Paramedic		F.F./Paramedic
F.F./E.M.T.		F.F./E.M.T.		F.F./E.M.T.
F.F./E.M.T.		F.F./E.M.T.		F.F./E.M.T.

Station 2

F.F./E.M.T.	F.F./E.M.T.	F.F./E.M.T.	F.F./E.M.T.
F.F./E.M.T.	F.F./E.M.T.	F.F./E.M.T.	F.F./E.M.T.
Call Firefighters	.....	Call Firefighters	

ROSTER

(December 31, 1979)

PERMANENT

Administration

Chief John J. Trocchi, EMT  
Clerk, James Hartwig

Fire Prevention

Deputy Robert Hudson, Paramedic  
Firefighter Wilfred Remillard, Paramedic

**Fire Suppression and Emergency Medical Services**

Captain Theron C. Holmes  
 Firefighter Roger Bailey, EMT  
 Firefighter Albert Tyldesley, EMT  
 Firefighter Donald MacAskill, Paramedic  
 Firefighter Daniel Spencer, EMT  
 Captain Robert Peterson, EMT  
 Firefighter Bertram Eldredge, EMT  
 Firefighter James Lusher, EMT  
 Firefighter Joseph McNeil, Paramedic  
 Firefighter Charles Urton, EMT  
 Captain Arthur Stearns, EMT  
 Firefighter William Flynn, Paramedic  
 Firefighter Robert Johnson, EMT  
 Firefighter Gordon King, EMT  
 Firefighter Joseph Freire, EMT  
 Captain Bruce Young, EMT  
 Firefighter John Ayer, Paramedic  
 Firefighter Leonard Kalbach, EMT  
 Firefighter Norman Clarke, Jr., Paramedic  
 Firefighter Robert Williams, EMT

**CALL**

Firefighter Raymond Thatcher  
 Firefighter Gordon Thayer  
 Firefighter Fred Pina  
 Firefighter Leonard Thayer  
 Firefighter Brent Hemeon  
 Firefighter John Eldredge  
 Firefighter John Awalt, EMT  
 Firefighter Robert McBride, EMT  
 Firefighter Vincent Pisciotta  
 Firefighter Edwin Eldredge, EMT  
 Firefighter Roy Eldredge, EMT  
 Firefighter Richard Pina  
 Firefighter James Kavanaugh  
 Firefighter Walter Eldredge, Jr.  
 Firefighter John Maloney  
 Firefighter John MacDiarmid  
 Firefighter Norman Clarke, Sr., EMT  
 Firefighter Henry Jessop, EMT  
 Firefighter Bruce Young, Jr.  
 Firefighter Stephen Craddock

At present, considering the increase in emergencies over the past several years, one of the biggest needs of your fire department is the addition of dispatchers. Presently, one of the three men on duty at Headquarters Station assumes this responsibility, depriving the firefighting or rescue force of a valuable man. The addition of dispatchers to the on-duty force would enable the Headquarters Station equipment to respond to emergencies with all three men and would eliminate holding one behind to man the telephones and alarm boards.

In a recent re-organization of the administration of the Department several changes were made. Chief Hall, after

serving the town for thirty years, retired and was replaced with Chief John Trocchi, past member of the Hyannis and Centerville-Osterville Fire Departments, and, most recently, Chief of the Gilford, N.H. Fire Department. Robert Hudson, who did an admirable job as Acting Chief for several months, was promoted to the rank of Deputy Fire Chief and along with his new responsibilities, remains in charge of the Fire Prevention Division. Wilfred Remillard, an experienced firefighter with special schooling in fire prevention and inspection activities, was re-assigned to the Fire Prevention Division assisting Deputy Hudson in inspection work, plans approval, and general fire prevention work. Captains and shift firefighters have assumed new and increased responsibilities resulting in a more productive department, better able to serve the citizens of Harwich. Everyone, including the Local Firefighter's Union, the Fire Association, and the Ladies Auxiliary have joined to make your Fire Department second to none on Cape Cod.

#### IV. Fire Prevention Services

The Fire Prevention and Investigation Division of the Harwich Fire Department experienced a busy year. The importance of thorough fire investigation has revealed a huge rise in arson fires throughout the nation as well as in the immediate area. Constant schooling is required to recognize and prosecute these cases. I would like to thank the Harwich Police Department, and especially the Detective Division for their cooperation in this field.

The following is a list of inspections conducted in 1979 by this Division:

Oil Burner Inspections .....	134.
Fire Alarm Inspections .....	118
Commercial License/with Building Inspector .....	233
Commercial Inspections .....	417
Total Monies Collected .....	\$2,200.00

#### V. Emergency Medical Services

Eighty percent of emergencies answered by the Harwich Fire Department involve medical emergencies and auto accidents. Your firefighters serve a dual role. In addition to their firefighting expertise, their training as E.M.T.s (Emergency Medical Technicians) and the fact that seven are Paramedics enable them to offer the most advanced techniques in emer-

gency care — thus making Harwich a much safer place in which to visit or live.

Most citizens in Harwich appreciate the role played by their Fire Department in emergency medical aid, but few realize that, excluding personnel and vehicle costs, most life-saving equipment and supplies are purchased with donations received from both the users of the ambulances and those who simply donate to our Rescue Fund realizing its worthiness as a recipient of contributions. The town, as a whole, benefits from this mode of operation since it is usually unnecessary to use any tax funds in the day-to-day operations of the Harwich Fire Department emergency ambulances.

## VI. Motorized Equipment

At this time, the motorized equipment operated by the Harwich Fire Department includes the following vehicles:

Forestry 68 ..... 1949	Ford Brushbreaker holding 1500 gallons of water
Engine 65 ..... 1953	American La France 750 gallons per minute pumper
Forestry 67 ..... 1958	International Brush Truck
Engine 64 ..... 1966	Maxim 1,000 gallons per minute pumper
Ladder 66 ..... 1970	Mack 85 foot Aerial Ladder Truck
Car 70 ..... 1972	Chevrolet Van (formerly ambulance) used for Fire Prevention Work
Car 71 ..... 1972	Chevrolet Car used by Deputy Hudson and others for Fire Prevention Work
Rescue 62 ..... 1974	Dodge Ambulance
Car 61 ..... 1975	Chief's Car
Engine 69 ..... 1976	Mack 1250 gallons per minute pumper
Rescue 63 ..... 1978	Prestige Ambulance

An immediate replacement for Rescue 62 is needed and will be discussed at a Special Meeting in the near future. Future replacement recommendations include the elimination of two vehicles, Forestry 68 and Engine 65, and replacing them with one combination tanker/pumper. This replacement and consolidation would enable your Fire Department to maintain its firefighting punch and carry water essential in non-hydrant areas — doing so with one, modern vehicle rather than the present two, outdated vehicles.

All vehicles within the Department have been placed on a schedule of vigorous preventive maintenance aimed at preventing serious problems before they affect emergency operations. Coordinated by our firefighter/mechanic, Robert Wil-

liams, the program has already saved much maintenance expense by detecting and eliminating problems when they are small.

## **VII. Summary**

In conclusion, I would like to express my appreciation to the call and permanent members of the Harwich Fire Department who have made the administrative transition experienced by the Department as smooth as possible. As a new Chief with much to learn, I have learned very quickly that the employees of the Harwich Fire Department are of the highest calibre. It is through their continual cooperation, and with thanks for the past cooperation from the Selectmen, the Town Clerk's Office, the Town Accountant, the Police Department, and in fact all the other town departments, that I believe 1980 will be a year of progress and economy and continued first class fire and rescue protection for the citizens and visitors of Harwich.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. TROCCHI, Chief  
Harwich Fire Department

## Report of the Civil Defense Director

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and to the Citizens of Harwich:

Civil Preparedness is, by law, a joint responsibility of the Federal Government, and state and local governments. Each has a distinctive and complementary role. The local community, however, is where the basic action is — where lives are saved or lost when disaster strikes. In peacetime, planning and operations forms a solid base for readiness when disaster strikes.

We accomplished several things during the past year. First of all, we completed and moved into the addition to the rear of the Police Station, which included in the basement, an Emergency Operations Center for Civil Defense. We have received a first installment of some six thousand dollars from the State Civil Defense Agency to equip this E. O. C.

Through the able assistance of Mrs. Anne Smith, our Town Coordinator for surplus property, we have stockpiled a number of stretcher cots and blankets at the Elementary School on South Street and here at the E. O. C.

All public buildings in the Town were surveyed during the past year by the "U.S. Army, Corps of Engineers" representatives to aid us in our crisis relocation plans. A result of this survey was to add a block wall in the Cape Cod Tech School building, which added to our shelter space.

Crisis relocation planning was started between 1977-1979, and will be continued in the 1980's. Planning includes moving people from risk areas to "Host" areas. Harwich, as a Host area, must plan on preparations for the public on "where to go and what to do" if relocation is directed upon notification by National Authorities. This would be done during international problems or nuclear accidents.

During the year, we participated in monthly meetings, training seminars, and an area-wide test exercise, in which I am glad to report, that all of the Selectmen, and every town department was represented. During this exercise, we found that some departments lacked the equipment and the means

to adequately do their job during a severe emergency. Hopefully, the deficiencies will be remedied in the future.

I wish to thank all the Department heads, organizations, officials and the numerous volunteers who contributed to the goals of our Civil Defense Organization in Harwich. My thanks to all of you in helping during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. RANEO  
Director

---

## Report of the Housing Authority Study Committee

---

The Harwich Housing Authority Study Committee is continuing its study of the need for subsidized housing and the state and federal programs available. We ask that the committee continue its research and report its findings to the next annual town meeting.

Respectfully,

DAVID R. SCANNELL  
Chairman

## Report of the Building Inspector

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report of activity in the Building Department for 1979. A total of \$17,032.00 was collected in various fees and paid to the Town Treasurer.

1979 has been an active year in the Building Department. We have seen an increase in building permits from 493 in 1978 to 550 in 1979. Estimated cost of construction has increased from \$7,798,968.00 in 1978 to \$11,732,028.00 in 1979.

There were 85 Certificates of Inspection issued to public and semi-public use group buildings. This group includes restaurants, motels, lodging houses, churches, schools and places of public assembly.

The following are the total number of permits issued in 1979 compared with the previous two years.

	1979	1978	1977
Building	550	493	443
Sewage	202	239	219
Demolition	11	9	21
Sign	32	43	38

The following table lists the number of permits and estimated permit values for the various types of construction for 1979:

96	Single Family Dwellings	\$4,154,350
6	Commercial Buildings	1,011,000
31	Housing for Elderly	1,205,341
5	Condominiums & Townhouses	4,250,000
75	Repairs — Residential	118,052
11	Repairs — Commercial	28,320
3	Repairs — Municipal	4,975
65	Additions — Residential	546,625
6	Additions — Commercial	20,540
40	Alterations — Residential	125,825
12	Alterations — Commercial	56,900
2	Alterations — Municipal	500

2	Solar Systems	3,750
9	Garages	39,100
110	Stoves (Wood & Coal)	40,870
1	Stove — Commercial	150
2	Walls	8,000
1	Wall — Commercial	6,000
25	Decks	28,250
13	Sheds	5,680
1	Shed — Commercial	450
6	Porches	18,600
12	Chimneys	8,275
9	Foundations	29,650
2	Foundations — Commercial	7,000
1	Greenhouse — Residential	975
1	Greenhouse — Commercial	5,600
1	Barn	3,000
1	Pool	4,000
1	Dock	250
<hr/>		<hr/>
550		\$11,732,028

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to the Board of Selectmen, Town Engineer, Town Counsel and Fire Inspector for their cooperation and support. I would also like to take this opportunity to thank my able assistant, Jack Martin, who has been invaluable to me during my initial months in office and to Mary Lou Blute for her competence and efficiency.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. ARSENAULT  
Building Inspector

## Report of the Highway Surveyor

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my annual report as your Highway Surveyor for the Town of Harwich.

First, I wish to thank the voters of Harwich for their show of confidence in re-electing me for another three year term.

For the past eight years the Town of Harwich has incorporated chip sealing and processed stone into its ongoing road maintenance program at a vast savings. In one year alone, we estimate to have saved 2,000 to 3,000 tons of resurfacing material which, without profiling, would have been needed as a leveling course prior to resurfacing. Since this material runs about \$20 per ton, the savings in this area alone is highly impressive. The material can be used successfully for pothole work and shoulder curbing.

Correction of numerous drainage problems as well as maintenance to roadsides was accomplished in our program this year. We have spent over \$9,000 on sign replacement caused by vandalism this year.

The following roads were paved with 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches of binder:  
Lakeside Terrace, Lakeview Drive, Mockingbird Lane, Hamilton Place, Arbutus Lane, Nevins Lane, Periwinkle Way, part of Sandpiper Way, part of Marlin Lane, Williamsburg Avenue, Freshwater Drive, Wayside Drive, Division Street, Third and Forsythia, Round Cove Road to harbor, and Silver Street.

We are now in the process of correcting the intersections of Great Western and Depot Street and Great Western and Main Street, North Harwich.

It's impossible to ignore the evidence. Ongoing road maintenance is not a luxury, it is a necessity. Effective planning systems, along with energy conscious programs, are essential to save our roads and dollars, and possibly even our lives.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Town Engineer, the various Town Departments, Committees, private contrac-

tors, and last but not least, the men of the Highway Department without whom I could not have completed a successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT H. RANEO  
Surveyor of Highways

---

## Report of the Board of Appeals

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of Harwich:

By comparison to the three previous years, the activity of the Board of Appeals during 1979 showed a marked decrease. In 1976, a total of forty-eight (48) petitions were heard; in 1977, the total was forty-six (46); in 1978, forty-nine (49). In 1979, the number dropped to thirty-four (34).

In each of the thirty-four (34) petitions for 1979, a public hearing was held and an appropriate decision rendered. As of December 31, 1979, all work for the year had been completed.

The Board continues to hold its regular monthly meeting on the last Tuesday of each month. Hearings are scheduled to begin at 7:00 P.M. in the Hearing Room at the Town Office.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. ROCHE, Chairman

## Report of the Town Engineer

---

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

During the past year, the Engineering Department has been involved with projects of various size, scope and nature. Assistance has been given to the Highway Department, Water Department, School Department and Assessors Department in the process of their work.

The major time consuming project was the preparation of road layouts. The Department prepared 16 layouts of private roads for Town meeting acceptance as town roads. These roads and their approximate lengths, in feet, are as follows:

Bay Ridge Road	1,150
Bay Pine Road	750
Pine Orchard Road	1,200
Sherwood Road	1,700
Betty's Lane	1,000
Wisdom Way	700
Drum Lane	360
Headwaters Drive	5,350
Azalea Drive	1,750
Sweetfern Lane	400
Dogwood Lane	820
Alder Lane	800
Birch Drive	700
West Gate Road	3,800
Beverly Lane	270
Seahorse Road	660

If the town accepts these roads, the Highway Department maintenance responsibility will increase by four (4) miles.

Other plans were prepared by the Department for land acquisition along the south side of Lower County Road at the curve between Riverside Drive and Belmont Road. This acquisition would permit the removal of vegetation along the road curve in order to improve sight distance. It is not proposed at this time to flatten the curve; however, it is hoped that improvements proposed at this time will result in a

safer road. Since Lower County Road is a County roadway, the County Commissioners have been petitioned to take the necessary action.

Kildee Road in Harwich Port was another road which was given our attention. This road right-of-way is presently 20 feet wide but has been paved beyond the limits of the right-of-way. The encroachment on private property is pronounced at its intersection with Lower County Road. Due to the vegetation and fences at this intersection, safe access to Lower County Road is limited if not impossible. In order to improve access, permit enforcement of Town By-laws and permit legal maintenance of this road by the Highway Department, we have prepared a plan which will increase the right-of-way to forty feet.

Due to the high number of accidents occurring at the Pleasant Lake Avenue-Queen Anne Road intersection, a flashing beacon was proposed last year. Funds to implement the plan were not appropriated. Other attempts to minimize problems at this intersection resulted in the Highway Department painting stripes across the approach line (Queen Anne Road) to this intersection. It is hoped that drivers will react to the flashing affect created by these stripes.

The 100% design review plans for the Safety Improvement Project (TOPICS) for Harwich have been reviewed and comments submitted to the State DPW. As a result of a Public Meeting held on December 21, 1979, the Selectmen recommended that

- 1) improvements be made in accordance with the plans at eight locations
- 2) that limited improvements be made at two locations
- 3) that three locations be eliminated from the project.

The construction of a fish ladder and spillway at Hinckley's Pond and Herring River by the Massachusetts Division of Marine Fisheries has been completed. The completion of this project will permit better control of the water for agriculture and fisheries.

As in the past, the Department has reviewed the various plans for the Planning Board and made recommendations to the Planning Board prior to their taking any action. In

addition to plan review, we assist the Board with the inspection of the various construction improvements.

The cooperation received by other Departments has resulted in a more efficient and productive operation by this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTIN E. MORAN, P.E.  
Town Engineer

---

## Report of the Town Hall Study Committee

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

At last year's Annual Town Meeting in April of 1979, the Town followed the recommendation of the Town Hall Study Committee and voted "to raise and appropriate the sum of thirty thousand dollars for plans and specifications . . . of an addition to the present Town Hall . . ." (Article 72). Since that time, Gaffney Associates, Inc., the Hyannis firm of architects retained to make the original preliminary drawings for the Town Hall addition, has been contracted to draw final bid documents and specifications. With these final plans and voter approval, the construction of the Town Hall addition can be started.

The Committee wishes to thank the voters of the Town of Harwich for their support.

Respectfully submitted,

NANCY S. BATES, Chairman  
THEODORE R. LAWTON  
ROBERT L. RUGGLES (resigned)  
MILTON H. WELT  
F. STEPHEN WESSELLS (resigned)

## Report of the Conservation Commission



Daniel J. Larkin, Chairman Conservation Commission  
at Berry Patch Farm

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The gift of a 3.35 acre piece of waterfront property to the Town of Harwich by Mrs. Frances Gray Merkel of Grosse Point, Michigan, is gratefully acknowledged by the Conservation Commission, under whose jurisdiction the Nantucket Sound site will be administered. Mrs. Merkel expressly stated in her deed that the area is for beach enjoyment and never can be built upon or commercialized. The area is accessible from Snow Inn Road. The Commission also thanks Town Counsel, James M. Falla, for his assistance in the legal part of the transfer.

During the year, 21 meetings were held at Brooks Academy for issuing conditions for applicants who wished to build within a wetlands area or otherwise alter the grounds. In addition, there were close to 200 inspections of land sites

for determination of applicability, conditions compliance, and possible violations of the State Wetlands Act. There were 28 formal open meeting hearings which involved research, site inspection, testimony, and consultation with other town boards and officers before the necessary conditions were issued for the projects involved. The desire of the petitioners to conform with the State and local laws for wetland protection is most admirable.

At Berry Patch Farm, 105 free gardens were used out of the 113 available. Many gardeners enjoyed a good harvest, while a few let the weeds get ahead of them. All gardens were graded for results and renewal permissions. A fee will have to be charged this coming season because of the cost of water. In the past, this water has been donated by the Water Department.

For Arbor Day, 500 trees were provided for the school children planting program. Another 3500 were distributed to residents for home planting. This program will be repeated this Spring with the time of distribution to be announced later.

Three members left the Commission this year. Raymond "Link" Thacher resigned after 10 years of volunteer conservation work for the Town, and will concentrate on his cranberry business and tree warden duties. He will assist in our tree planting program. Donald Bates, Jr. resigned, and Worcester Merriam now lives in Barnstable.

New appointments were Robert B. Coffin, David F. Costa, and Nancy M. Kuhn.

Further gifts of land for Conservation purposes are under consideration. The interest by the Townspeople on the whole in reserving open space, keeping clean water, protection of fisheries, and other conservation measures is outstanding.

The Harwich Conservation Commission extends thanks to the Board of Selectmen, Building Inspector, Town Engineer, Town Counsel, and all other departments which aided the conservation work.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. LARKIN, Chairman

NATHANIEL H. SPERBER, Vice Chairman

ROGER F. SCANLIN, Treasurer

NANCY M. KUHN

ARTHUR C. HAYES

DAVID F. COSTA

ROBERT B. COFFIN

## Report of the Committee on Harbor Development (COHD)

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of Harwich:

Organized in August 1979 by the Selectmen, the Committee on Harbor Development (COHD) was specifically charged with the planning and management of all studies associated with determining the feasibility and development of a plan to situate, construct, and maintain a commercial fishboat basin at Saquatucket Harbor. In determining a proper plan, 5 considerations were paramount:

a. The harbor plan must generate a sufficient number of jobs in the private sector so as to make a healthy dent in Harwich's 5-year annual unemployment rate of 15.4% — say — cut it in half with about 150-175 jobs not including user-boat crews. In short, create a year-round fleet support service industry.

b. A harbor plan which would significantly contribute to the Harwich tax base by dint of fees, charges, services etc. In short, deliver monies to Town Coffers significantly above the present 2:1 intake-to-cost ratio of present harbor proceeds.

c. A harbor plan which would take maximum advantage of the Federal 200-mile limit statute relative to dollars spent by the fishing fleet in the immediate community (the national average is 70¢ for every \$1 paid for fish).

d. A harbor design which could qualify easily for Federal and State grants for both planning and construction—including a harbor which would sit on Town land presently owned or such as could be acquired at affordable costs to the Town.

e. A harbor plan which would service the fleet but also provide the now-non-existent offload facilities from boat offload-to-boxed transport with no fish-processing involved; moreover, a plan which would materially resolve the serious Andrews River drainage problem consonant with town, state, and federal wishes leaving the new and old harbors to be entirely controlled by the Town of Harwich, unencumbered by the state or federal bureaucracies.

The Harbor Study program resultant from the charter given the group resulted in the creation of a three-phase study and design program begun in late September and targeted for completion in early February 1980:

**Phase I** — A feasibility study of the engineering data and design parameters and an economic study of the cost-benefit ratios from the creation of a fish-boat basin. The studies are being supported by an engineering firm and Suffolk University utilizing a Mass. Coastal Zone Grant of \$7500. A public hearing was held before some 55 persons on November 2. A second is scheduled in February 1980 and the entire Phase I is on schedule in time and cost. A final report is due in late February.

**Phase II** — A detailed engineering design study to begin about April 1980 to include borings, environmental studies, drainage assessments, and detailed bulkhead and channel design. This Phase to be supported jointly by the New England Regional Commission (\$12,500) matched with transferred funds from the Town (\$5,000).

**Phase III** — A final engineering design and harbor management design to be submitted in final drawing for a multi-million dollar federal Economic Development Agency and Army Corps of Engineers joint-funded construction project. A grant of \$15,200 has been approved by the Mass. Coastal Zone Office to support this final phase provided the Town sees fit to match transferred funds in the amount of \$3800. Phase III is anticipated for completion about October 1, 1980.

The COHD Committee in the support of the program has given many presentations to Town, State, and Federal agencies, funding groups, and local service clubs in efforts to assure both study and construction funding as well as to disseminate correct and complete detail on the progress of the program. Additionally, a complete aerial survey of Harwich harbor has been completed in conjunction with Phase I. All of these have been at no cost to the Town despite the travel and logistic costs involved.

In December of 1979, the Cape Cod Coastal Zone Advisory Committee, in recommending Harwich for the \$15,200 grant for Phase III, chose Harwich as number one priority project on the Cape and thereupon voted the Town first in line for grant funds. In early January, the CZM regional committee

in Boston viewed the Harwich harbor project with similar priority.

It would appear the Town is on its way to a major program if it wishes it. A new basin would do much to revitalize Harwich's economic fortunes at minimum cost to itself. Yet we must remind ourselves that there is **no** such thing as A **FREE LUNCH!**

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD C. BURTON II, Chairman  
Committee on Harbor Development

---

## Report of the Sealer of Weights & Measures

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Harwich, Mass.

I hereby submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year of 1979.

Total fees collected and turned over to Town Treasurer:  
\$428.80.

	Adjusted	Sealed	Condemned
Scales over 10,000	0	0	0
Scales 100-5,000	7	7	0
Scales 10-100	5	38	0
Scales less than 10	0	0	0
Meters 1" or less	9	67	0
Meters over 1"	1	6	0

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD W. STROUT  
Sealer of Weights and Measures

## Report of the Parks and Recreation Commission

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

This Commission's primary objective for the year 1979 was to provide the Townspeople with recreational opportunities and to maintain the areas under our jurisdiction with economy and conservation in mind. The Recreation Building was used by fifty-three different Harwich groups and organizations this year, many on a weekly basis. This building was fully insulated with mineral wool this summer. Our support has been given to the Harwich Town Band, Lassie League, Harwich Junior Theatre, Amateur Softball, Mariner Basketball and the Adult Card-Playing Group.

The areas under Parks & Recreation Commission's jurisdiction include the Recreation Building, Brooks Park, Whitehouse Field, Sand Pond, Earle Road area, the softball field behind Whitehouse Field, Exchange Park, Schoolhouse Parking Lot in Harwich Port, Skinequit Pond area and Wixon Memorial area on Long Pond, along with fifteen memorial squares.

Particular attention has been given Larsen Park, overlooking Wychmere Harbor. Negotiations have been made and we are in the process of re-landscaping and putting the park back in good condition in an effort to make the Townspeople proud of it.

The Harwich Chamber of Commerce information booth was re-located from rental property in West Harwich to Schoolhouse Parking Lot in Harwich Port. This central location also has the advantage of being rent-free.

The summer recreation program consisted of waterfront activities and lessons, tennis lessons and a playground program. It was well attended as always.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN J. JAWORSKI, JR., Chairman

GLENN A. ROSE, Treasurer

H. WM. MOREY, Assistant Treasurer

BLANCHE E. BAIRD

WM. F. DOWNEY, JR.

GILBERT A. JENSEN

JAMES G. OLIVER

RICHARD A. PINA

NANCY A. THYNG

## Report of the Waterways Committee

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and to the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

For boat owners, the bad news first. The committee feels to continue with a reasonable profit for the Town, slip rental must be increased by \$2.00 per foot.

The dredging of Allen Harbor was completed in the spring of 1979. That's good news.

The Wychmere Harbor project should be complete by the end of May. This should help the Fishermen and also help the tranquility of Saquatucket.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE W. COFFIN, Chairman  
WALTER KAPLAN, Clerk

HAROLD VanBUREN  
HOWLAND B. JONES, JR.  
ROBERT BUTLER  
MRS. CHARLES McLAUGHLIN

MRS. ROBERT DOLAN  
RONALD HOLMES  
ALLYNE B. CONNER

---

## Report of the Plumbing Inspector

---

Board of Health  
Town of Harwich

I hereby submit my report as Plumbing Inspector for 1979.

Total of Permits Issued	281
Turned into the Treasurer of the Town of Harwich	\$1,997.50

Respectfully submitted,

COURTENAY N. CHASE  
Plumbing Inspector  
Town of Harwich

## Report of the Natural Resources Department



New steel seiner 'Aaron & Sarah' marks beginning of a new boat building era for Harwich.

After ten full seasons of "salty" service to the Town and boating public, Saquatucket Harbor has become one of the most popular marinas on the south side of Cape Cod. This fact is reflected not only by the many letters of commendation received by this department and the Board of Selectmen, but also by the willingness of applicants to pay fifteen dollars for the privilege of being on our waiting list.

We are now geared to a well suited long range maintenance program which we feel will guarantee the longevity of our float system at reasonable cost to the taxpayer. The inclusion of a fulltime dockhand in the form of Larry Chandler in 1978 was a recognizable asset in this ongoing project. With the inclusion of Donald Ryder to the working team, numerous projects could be initiated. These include: replacing flotation and rebuilding ten finger floats and two main walkways; stabilizing flotation on the outer east and west

docks; removing all the Allen Harbor floats; reworking the bubbler system; and much more.

In 1979 Hinkley's Pond saw the replacement of the dam and sluiceway at the headwaters of Herring River. This work was carried out by the Division of Marine Fisheries as funds were voted last year at Annual Town Meeting. At the same time, the Engineering Department tackled the problem of an overflow pipe installation in the old spillway at Johnson's Flume in West Harwich. Both were desperately needed repairs to our herring run. The dock and float at Herring River Town Landing being completely damaged during the winter of 1978 were completely rebuilt this spring.

The Town also made some valuable acquisitions. The Capt. Nathaniel Wixon Dock at Herring River was made a partial gift to the Town by the historic fishing family. The Hillary LeClaire shellfish grant #4 behind Red River Beach was received by the Town in "Pop's" name to be operated by the department as a grow out and transplant grant.

Allen Harbor saw its first complete channel dredging in 19 years. The pure sand from the channel was pumped on-shore to replenish the beaches along Wyndemere Bluff to the pleasure of bathers and residents alike. The widened beaches should help protect the bluffs from further erosion.

Having been dismasted in '78 during its maiden voyage, Russell Morgan's famous Harwichport built schooner 'Stonehorse' was forced to beat a nasty retreat from its attempt to reach Bermuda in 1979. Extreme winds and heavy seas caused damage to both vessel and crew. Other noteworthy events in 1979 include: Cape Cod Tech received its Saquatucket berthed research vessel 'Fairtide' into its fisheries program; Saquatucket Harbor had its first documented blue-green algae bloom; Allen Harbor parking area was leased for the first time to Allen Harbor Marine Service for winter storage; the Town saw its new boat taxes levied to July 1st catching most of our recreational fleet in port; hurricane David widely missed Cape Cod as we scrambled to secure the harbors (9/7); the Harwich Cranberry Festival held its first Ocean Regatta with over thirty-six entrants; an oil waste collection tank was established at the marina yard for recycling crankcase oil from the fishing fleet; a tuna fish bonanza added new interest to the fall and a short term prospect for local fish dealers.

With the replenishment of fish stocks and increasing local knowledge of fishing techniques, we are witnessing a renaissance in the fishing industry. There is a strong trend toward large craft being built for offshore lobstering, gill-netting, and sea scalloping. The typical fishing vessel here will soon average in the 50' class. In 1978 there were 16 offshore lobster vessels, 4 scallopers, 5 charter boats, 2 party boats and 8 jigging and longliners using Harwichport as a permanent base. Additionally, 30 scallop vessels, 2 charter boats, 1 lobster boat and 1 longliner utilized Harwichport as a temporary base for at least a portion of the year (a total of 69 vessels). This new era should also be marked by the launching and completion of the scottish seiner 'Aaron & Sarah' by Cote and Shea Metal Fabricators, a subsidiary of Harwichport Boat Works this spring. The steel vessel is the first commercial vessel to be built in Harwich in over twenty years and the company already has commitments for more keels to be laid at their yard on Great Western Road.

In connection with ever increasing fish landings came the immediate need for good offloading facilities in Harwich. The Town voted by ballot the sum of \$156,000 at the 1979 Annual Town Meeting for the replacement of the now condemned Pogy's Dock and the dilapidated Town Pier at Wychmere Harbor. This figure was based on an Engineering study performed by Tibbetts Engineering Corp. of New Bedford. The study was paid for with CZM funds. Through the work of the selectmen and grantsman, Harwich will receive an outright reimbursable grant of \$100,000 and receive \$56,000 at low (5%) interest from the Farmers Home Administration for the replacement of the existing structures. Having a plurality, the selectmen have shown both direction and responsibility in keeping the project on the straight and narrow. A contract has recently been awarded and the new offloading and charter pier should be in place by June 1, 1980.

The Coastal Zone Citizens Advisory Committee recently voted the planned commercial expansion at Saquatucket Harbor #1 project for the county in the appropriation of planning funds. This CZM committee also voted a unanimous resolution to abandon all oil-related activity off Georges Bank until scientifically adequate safeguards could be demonstrated. All local meetings concerning OCS (outer continental shelf) development were attended.

We worked long and hard transporting 558 bushels of quahogs from Cape Cod Bay via Rock Harbor to our family areas throughout our harbors. This diligent effort on the part of Don Ryder, the harbor crew and myself required 31 round trips to Orleans, meeting the supply dragger at all hours of day and night. These trips between June 1 and August 20 became referred to fondly as the "quahog connection." Reconnaissance scuba dives were also made on Herring River, Pleasant Bay and off South Harwich to attempt to document the extent and condition of our shellfish beds and bay scallop resources. Softshell clam frames were installed on the shoreline of Wychmere Harbor on an experimental basis.

Water quality sampling of our freshwater ponds and shellfishing area was conducted at the request of the Board of Health on 7 days between May and September. All ponds tested over 24 testing stations showed good results. The Recreation Commission was also kept posted of the results.

Recent aerial photographs have confirmed our fears that Wychmere outer harbor is filling rapidly with littorally and airborne drifted sand. Over the past year the outer harbor has proven to be more than an adequately safe area for the permanent mooring of fishing vessels and pleasure craft. Wychmere channel as all our channels will continue to be a dredging maintenance problem. This problem above all else may have the greatest impact upon local commerce and is why we should give particular support to our dredging reserve fund.

#### Natural Resources Department Statistics — 1979

Tows and Rescues	45
Jump Starts	6
Boats Pumped Out	11
Boats Reported Loose	3
Boats Missing	5
Boats Reported Stolen	5
Boats Recovered	11
Fires on Board	1
Scallops Transplanted	90 bushels
Motorboat Warnings	12
Shellfish Violation Written Warnings	19
Motorboat Telephone Complaints	13
Shellfish Telephone Complaints	5
Collision & Boating Accidents	5

Channel Markers and Regulatory Buoys	35
Lighted Aids Maintained	1
Quahogs Transplanted to Wychmere Harbor	169 bushels
Quahogs Transplanted to Allen Harbor	304 bushels
Quahogs Transplanted to Round Cove	85 bushels

**Dockage Report All Town Owned Slips  
1979 (Calendar Year)**

Commercial Vessels	
Seasonal and Year-round	\$15,070.67
Charter Boats Seasonal	4,451.42
Sailboats Seasonal	17,088.75
Powerboats Seasonal	32,070.29
Commercial Vessels Transients	3,402.49
Recreational Vessels Transients	10,358.15
Electricity (where recorded separately)	70.55
Washer, Dryer & Ice Recepits	1,726.35
Telephone Commissions	145.53
Waiting List Applications	1,500.00
Fuel Dock Commission	939.49

Total Receipts	\$86,823.69
----------------	-------------

Total Refunds	250.00
---------------	--------

Grand Total	\$86,573.69
-------------	-------------

Family Shellfish Permits Sold	726	\$1,452.00
Non-Resident Shellfish Permits Sold	37	555.00
Senior Citizen Permits Issued	208	0.00
Commercial Shellfish Permits Sold	64	640.00
Grand Totals	1,035	\$2,647.00

Total Waterways Budget Appropriated FY 1980	\$70,365.00
---	-------------

We attended many public meetings again this year. Our attendance at Barnstable County CZM citizens advisory committee was an important key in receiving funding grants. Other meetings attended included: Mass. Harbormasters Association; Mass. Shellfish Officers Association; Board of

Appeals and many Conservation Commission hearings. A three day Boston seminar on the construction of small boat harbors was also attended in December.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS E. LEACH  
Natural Resources Officer  
Harbormaster  
DONALD F. RYDER  
Assistant

---

## Animal Control Report

---

### HARWICH POUND

January 1, 1979 — December 31, 1979

Total Number of Dogs:	112
Returned to Owners	87
Placed in New Homes	4
Put to Sleep	21

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD F. WESTOVER  
Shelter Manager  
Animal Rescue League of Boston  
Cape Cod Branch  
East Brewster, Massachusetts

## Report of the Inspector of Wires

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and to the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as Wire Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1979.

The following inspections were made for additions to present wiring, three wire systems to replace outdated two wire installations, off peak hot water meters, temporary construction services and the wiring of new homes.

All homes installing electric heat or converting to electric heat require a 200 amp service.

All condominiums and the town houses at the Green Belmont project in West Harwich as well as the Mid-Cape Church Homes Development off Bank Street in Harwich are incomplete.

New Services	131
Additions	34
Service Changes	75
Temporary (Construction)	59
Off Peak	8
Swimming Pools	2
Requested Inspections	30
Outstanding	28
Christmas Lights	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>369</b>

Estimated Cost of Wiring	\$350,000.00
--------------------------	--------------

I wish to thank all Town departments and electrical contractors for their continued cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

BRADFORD L. BARRETT, JR.  
Wire Inspector

## Report of the Inspector of Animals

---

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The following report is for January 1, 1979 to December 31, 1979. This year there were again ten dog bites reported to me. The same number as last year. Again, all dogs quarantined proved to be negative.

All stables were inspected again this year and all horses, cows, sheep and goats in town were counted.

I had to trap fewer wild cats this year, and hope that the number of wild cats will keep decreasing. I did have an increase in skunk and raccoon calls this year as there seemed to be an over abundance of both.

Respectfully submitted,

SANDRA BOWEN  
Inspector of Animals

---

## Report of the Harwich Historic District Commission

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Commission received six applications in 1979 for approval of work on the exterior of buildings in the Historic District. All applications were approved.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE R. LAWTON  
Chairman

## Report of the Gas Inspector

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as Gas Inspector for the year  
1979.

Total inspections for the year, including all types of inspections	2,550
Total permits issued	183
Total inspections by the Assistant Inspector	90
Total money paid to the Town Treasurer	\$1,192.00
Total miles driven	12,610

Due to the energy crisis more citizens are converting from  
oil to gas and more gas services are being installed. I am still  
having trouble getting the proper installations of flues by the  
masons. With the help from the Building Inspector and the  
home owners cooperation this is slowly being corrected.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. HIBBERT  
Gas Inspector

# Report of the Board of Water Commissioners

To the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

For your approval, we submit the Annual Report for the twelve (12) month period ending June 30, 1979.

During this period, Phase I of the installation of water mains at the Belmont Condominiums was completed. New water mains were laid in sub-divisions at Danbury Park and Purmackene Meadows, and 140 domestic water services were installed, bringing the total number of service connections to 5,610.

Painting of the lower rings of the Standpipe at Brooks Park was completed in October and the Automatic Pump Controls on the Route 39 Tank were installed. This enables us to regulate the automatic operation of our seven (7) auxiliary Pumping Stations from either Kildee Hill or the Route 39 Tank.

During the Winter, we began a program of marking the boundary lines around the Town well fields. Working with the Town Engineer, Marty Moran, we located and cleared a path around the boundaries of the entire well field area from the Chatham Road Pumping Station to Route 39.

This Spring, our intensified meter reading program enabled us to achieve better than 99% meter reading efficiency while, in the office, we have modernized and streamlined our filing and record keeping systems.

We would like to express our appreciation for the co-operation of all Town Departments and Officials who helped us to attain these successful results.

The following data is taken from departmental records:

## MILES OF MAINS BY SIZES

Through	20"	16"	12"	10"	8"	6"	2"	1½"	1¼"	1"	Total
FY '78	.03	11.10	6.04	17.28	33.35	36.09	19.58	1.00	.49	.02	124.98
Added											
FY '79	None	None	.17	.41	.50	1.53	None	None	None	None	2.61
TOTAL	.03	11.10	6.21	17.69	33.85	37.62	19.58	1.00	.49	.02	127.59

## F.Y. 1979 MAIN LINE CONSTRUCTION

Name of Street	Kind of Pipe	Size	Length	Hydrants
Whip-O-Will Lane	C.L. Ductile	6"	759'	1

Name of Street	Kind of Pipe	Size	Length	Hydrants
Samoset Road	C.L. Ductile	12"	883'	1
Cherokee Road	C.L. Ductile	6"	1190'	3
Willow Street	C.L. Ductile	6"	745'	None
Oak Street (off Queen Anne Rd.)	C.L. Ductile	10"	1442'	4
Oak Street (To Harwood)	C.L. Ductile	10"	702'	1
*Sterling Road	C.L. Ductile	6"	574'	1
*Purmackene Lane	C.L. Ductile	8"	1392'	3
*Oak Leaf Circle	C.L. Ductile	6"	990'	1
Gilbert Lane	C.L. Ductile	8"	587'	1
*Nons Road	C.L. Ductile	6"	1828'	3
*Danbury Park	C.L. Ductile	6"	1623'	4
*Field Lane	C.L. Ductile	6"	254'	None
*Belmont Condominiums	C.L. Ductile	8"	661'	2
*Belmont Condominiums	C.L. Ductile	6"	119'	None

\*Denotes Private Developer Paid

### WATER CONSUMPTION

Month	Rainfall	Gallons	Month	Rainfall	Gallons
July	4.70	68,595,540	January	6.72	19,473,220
August	4.77	52,828,110	February	5.20	19,545,180
September	1.30	32,076,550	March	2.90	22,427,970
October	2.96	25,385,610	April	4.08	23,027,810
November	3.48	20,494,730	May	6.23	28,932,540
December	4.82	19,645,460	June	1.50	53,260,200
Total Rainfall .....		48.66			
Total Gallons Pumped .....		385,692,920			

### PUMPING OPERATION

	Gallons Pumped	Hours	Mins.
Main Station			
Fairbanks Diesel	None	None	None
Sterling Diesel	4,180,770	97	50
100 HP Electric Motor	1,155,660	21	75
Station #1 60 HP Electric Motor	88,586,800	2,133	50
Station #2 30 HP Electric Motor	28,497,890	1,463	50
Station #3 50 HP Electric Motor	70,406,500	1,957	00
Station #3 Buda Gasoline Engine	566,000	21	00
Station #4 100 HP Electric Motor	64,212,100	1,588	50
Station #4 Propane Engine	1,008,800	26	00
Station #5 60 HP Electric Motor	42,966,500	1,486	75
Station #6 60 HP Electric Motor	39,906,800	1,493	25
Station #7 75 HP Electric Motor	43,384,000	1,359	75
Station #7 Propane Engine	821,100	25	50

### WATER DEPARTMENT COMPARATIVE TABLE

	Gallons	Rainfall	Largest Day	Largest Week
F.Y. 1978	390,469,140	50.14	3,772,850	23,115,230
F.Y. 1979	385,692,920	48.66	3,142,060	18,806,260

### SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS FOR FY 1978-1979

1976 Bal. Outstanding July 1, 1978	\$724.37
Less Collections made in 1978-1979	649.20

---

1976 Bal. Outstanding June 30, 1979 \$75.17

1977 Bal. Outstanding July 1, 1978 (6 Mos.)	\$3,455.54	
Less Collections made in 1978-1979	3,262.35	
1977 Bal. Outstanding June 30, 1979 (6 Mos.)		193.19
1977-78 Bal. Outstanding July 1, 1978	\$16,027.83	
Less Collections made in 1978-1979	14,892.23	
		1,135.60
Commitments 1978-1979	\$360,059.78	
Less Abatements	921.67	
	359,138.11	
Collections made in 1978-1979	330,749.48	
1978-1979 Bal. Outstanding July 1, 1979		28,388.63
Total Balance Outstanding June 30, 1979		\$29,792.59

**RECEIPTS**

Minimum Charges	\$176,446.98	
Excess Water	132,122.38	
Service Installations	31,962.23	
Meter Repairs	2,186.25	
Turn-Ons & Turn-Offs	6,210.07	
Miscellaneous	625.34	
Unidentified Cash	.01	
		\$349,553.26

**EXPENDITURES**

Principal on Various Purpose Bond 1975 (Water Extension)	\$10,000.00	
Interest on Various Purpose Bond 1975 (Water Extension)	1,725.00	
Principal on Water Bond 1969 (Improvement to Water System)	90,000.00	
Interest on Water Bond 1969 (Improvement to Water System)	28,615.00	
Principal on Water Bond 1974 (Queen Anne Rd.)	10,000.00	
Interest on Water Bond 1974 (Queen Anne Rd.)	5,280.00	
		\$145,620.00

Brought Forward (Bonds)	\$145,620.00	
Maintenance and Operation		
Salaries and Wages	\$102,815.23	
Overtime Wages	6,299.17	
1978-79 Budget Expense	59,077.86	
	168,192.26	
Service Installations	34,991.82	
<b>TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES</b>		<b>\$348,804.08</b>

### SPECIAL ACCOUNTS

#### Capital Outlay

Payments	\$3,227.62	Approp. 1978-79	\$3,550.00
Bal. to Revenue	322.38		
	<u>\$3,550.00</u>		<u>\$3,550.00</u>

#### Water Mains on Private Ways — Art. #33 — 1973

Payments	None	Bal. from 1977-78	\$78.88
Bal. to 1979-80	\$78.88		
	<u>\$78.88</u>		<u>\$78.88</u>

#### Water Mains on Private Ways — Art. #33 — 1974

Payments	None	Bal. from 1977-78	\$2,000.00
Bal. to 1979-80	\$2,000.00		
	<u>\$2,000.00</u>		<u>\$2,000.00</u>

#### Land Appraisal — Art. #22 — 1975

Payments	None	Bal. from 1977-78	\$950.00
Bal. to 1979-80	\$950.00		
	<u>\$950.00</u>		<u>\$950.00</u>

#### Water Service Installation — Art. #12 — STM 1976

Payments	None	Bal. from 1977-78	\$381.93
Bal. to 1979-80	\$381.93		
	<u>\$381.93</u>		<u>\$381.93</u>

#### Painting and Repairing Standpipe — Art. #9 — 1976

Payments	\$1,760.71	Bal. from 1978-79	\$2,670.55
Bal. to 1979-80	909.84		
	<u>\$2,670.55</u>		<u>\$2,670.55</u>

**Painting and Repairing Brooks Park Tank — Art. #38 — 1977**

Payments	\$5,381.71	Bal. from 1977-78	\$5,476.84
Bal. to 1979-80	95.13		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,476.84		\$5,476.84

**John Joseph Road — Art. #39 — 1977**

Payments	\$2,840.60	Bal. from 1977-78	\$8,811.04
Bal. to 1979-80	5,970.44		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,811.04		\$8,811.04

**Water Mains on Town Ways — Art. #16 STM 4/6/78 F.R.S.**

Payments	\$69,702.64	Bal. from 1977-78	\$70,000.00
Bal. to 1979-80	297.36		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$70,000.00		\$70,000.00

**Water Mains on Town Ways — Art. #16 STM 4/6/78**

Payments	\$18,693.33	Transferred from	
Bal. to 1979-80	11,306.67	Art. 37 - 1977-78	\$30,000.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$30,000.00		\$30,000.00

**Account #2634 — Overpayment on Service Installation  
(Gallik Chk.)**

Payments	\$436.00	Deposit Rec'd.	
Balance	None	1978-79	\$436.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$436.00		\$436.00

**Truck — STM — Art. #18 — 1978**

Payments	\$4,599.26	Appropriated	\$4,600.00
Bal. to Revenue	.74		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,600.00		\$4,600.00

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. HATHAWAY  
Chairman

ANNE M. SMITH

FRANCIS HIBBERT

Board of Water Commissioners

CHRISTOPHER M. ZOCCA

Superintendent and Collector

## Report of the Finance Committee

---

The Finance Committee reorganized for 1979 as follows:

Sheldon J. Thayer, Jr., Chairman  
 Charles F. Coleman, Vice-Chairman  
 Robert F. Smith  
 Roy S. Tod  
 Lawrence F. Nickerson, Jr.  
 Stephen E. Grizey  
 Robert L. Ruggles  
 Beverly Thatcher  
 John Kelly

1979 was a most complex year for the Finance Committee and the various Town Departments. With inflation in the double digits, then adding a 0 per cent Tax Cap, but with our Departments providing tremendous support we were able to reduce our 1979 tax rate by .50 per thousand dollars of valuation.

1980 should prove to be more interesting with inflation continuing at a record pace, energy problems and last but not least a 4 per cent Tax Cap. Our Annual Town Meeting should show the results.

We would like to extend our sincere thanks to Mrs. Helen Doane and Mr. Russell E. Brennan for their superb efforts during the past years.

The Finance Committee members would like to extend our thanks to all the Departments for their tremendous efforts.

The Committee will continue to publish a complete list by Department of Salaries and Wages paid to Town Employees during 1979 as part of this report. This list is compiled from W-2 forms prepared by the Town Treasurer for each employee.

Transfers from the Finance Committee Reserve Fund are as follows:

Date	Budget Item No.	Department	Amount
11/ 2/78	90	Brooks Library Expense	\$2,750.00
12/11/78	55	Disposal Area Overtime	380.00

Date	Budget Item No.	Department	Amount
2/12/79	61	Highway Snow Removal Materials	1,500.00
3/22/79	61	Highway Snow Removal Materials	1,824.88
3/22/79	109	Water Department Expense	300.00
5/ 3/79	16	Legal Services	3,700.00
5/ 3/79	16	Legal Services	3,222.49
5/ 3/79	24	Elections and Registrations	1,557.00
5/24/79	26	Police Department Overtime	1,250.00
5/24/79	28	Police Department Court Time	1,250.00
6/22/79	16	Legal Services	1,738.51
6/22/79	123	Advertising	724.87
6/27/79	53	Inspector of Plumbing	1,103.00
6/27/79	11	Tax Collector's Expense	600.00
7/ 5/79	97	Care of Town Beaches Salaries and Wages	686.80
7/13/79	132	Gasoline	1,286.05
7/13/79	16	Legal Services	113.24
7/13/79	32	Fire Department Expense	4,783.66
7/13/79	33	Dog Officer Salaries and Wages	35.00
			<hr/> \$28,805.50

Respectfully submitted,

SHELDON J. THAYER, JR.  
Chairman

# TOWN OF HARWICH SCHOOL SALARIES & WAGES PAID

January 1, 1979 — December 31, 1979

## School Administration

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
Neal F. Todd	\$32,200.00	JoAnne P. Clancy	\$8,076.00
Norman Young	22,092.85	Florence M. Marshall	9,077.50
John Z. Dillon	461.04	*Mary A. O'Donnell	818.10

## Art Department

Rita Helene Doddridge	12,404.32	Mary Louise Russell	10,864.44
Marion H. Eckhardt	18,556.82	Gail A. Turner	13,572.12
*Charles Andrew Manghis	2,520.06		

## Music Department

Irving F. Anderson	18,675.80	Ruthann Ryan	11,583.76
Anne Doane	17,982.12	Clare M. Stevens	16,963.16
Richard F. Rubino	18,675.80		

## Phys Ed Department

*Peter Edward DiSalvatore	10,330.92	*Cheryl M. Poore	15,002.84
*Charles E. Dunbar	21,258.68	*Glenn A. Rose	17,656.84
Mary D. McGrath	16,963.16	*Sandra Wittig	12,429.32

## Elementary Instruction

*Jane D. Alcock	19,690.68	William E. LeMoine, Jr.	13,370.20
Alfred R. Arsenault	20,216.80	Christine H. Leofanti	13,572.12
Jeanne H. Barker	4,082.72	Nancy M. McEvoy	10,783.52
Deborah J. Bock	9,940.16	Lucille F. Murphy	18,675.80
Stephen R. Boyce	4,082.72	Donald C. Nesmith	29,326.72
Joan P. Brock	17,656.84	Lucille F. Olsen	17,656.84
David B. Brown	8,321.60	Carol E. Olson	10,017.00
Jeanne S. Carey	11,403.66	Virginia E. Richardson	17,656.84
Janice G. Crivelli	13,572.12	*Renee Roberts	3,938.08
Sandra V. Esterson	16,209.94	Ann B. Santacroce	15,944.20
Louise T. Francis	17,560.38	Kathleen M. Smith	12,404.32
Sheila L. Humphreys	13,969.64	Rita J. Solimine	17,656.84
Kathleen V. Johnson	13,572.12	Christine C. Twombly	12,970.20
Ann W. Kaplan	3,901.84	Maude C. Wilkinson	18,675.80
Kathleen D. Kaye	18,406.84	Phyllis H. Wilkinson	14,251.48
Virginia A. Klisiewicz	13,407.28	Shari S. Wordell	15,002.84

## Middle & Junior High Instruction

Joan Alvezi	16,963.16	Margaret M. Higgins	19,693.68
Gail L. Baker	15,944.20	*Isabelle Bragg King	3,868.45
Dorothy C. Bell	18,675.80	*George W. Kirchner	19,075.70
*Ralph W. Burns	4,985.84	George A. Kurlychek	17,656.84
*Verne W. Carey	10,293.96	*Sandra Louise Liska	2,769.28
Lucille J. Crosby	15,002.84	Philip E. McCormick	19,538.48
Mary Jane Curran	11,774.80	Nancy C. Moran	7,932.98
Mary C. Dugger	18,056.93	James E. Peninger	18,056.84
James J. Enright	17,856.84	*Nancy Gail Purcell	3,842.88
Mary M. Fitzpatrick	18,675.80	Michael M. Radlhammer	19,693.68
David J. Hammond	17,656.84	Lorraine Casey Shutt	11,272.52
*Margaret M. Hannigan	16,963.16	Marcia Sloane	11,892.12

\* See other departments

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
Thurza H. Small	14,817.68	Michael E. Porter	14,153.76
Lewis H. Smith	19,075.72	*Renee Roberts	8,013.48
Stephanie A. Sullivan	14,251.48	Jon E. Wordell	17,656.84
Richard M. Wainwright	17,956.84	Aline Johnson	15,002.84
Marsha G. Winston	12,970.20		

### High School Instruction

*David E. Atwood	17,656.84	*Edwin J. Jaworski	17,656.84
Louise E. Aubrey	17,656.84	*Stephen J. Kot	12,404.32
Richard J. Besciak	18,875.80	Arthur G. LaFrenier	19,693.68
*Ralph W. Burns	10,017.00	*Paul G. LaMontagne	16,963.16
*Verne W. Carey	5,108.88	Norma K. Larkin	17,656.84
Paul Cleveland	14,817.66	Kris A. Larson	15,078.32
*David F. Costa	16,211.48	Timothy T. Lynch	18,556.84
Ralph L. Davis, Jr.	19,321.88	Paul R. Mangelinkx	15,002.84
Harold M. Drew	20,593.68	Robert W. McBride	19,693.68
*Meredith F. Drew	20,986.08	Russell K. Noyes	26,654.64
Dennis H. Dwyer	17,040.00	*Daniel W. O'Leary	17,230.36
*Frederick Ebbett	22,636.88	Carl B. Olson	19,075.72
*Gilbert E. Ellis	17,440.00	Maria R. Sears	18,675.80
Patricia M. Farrell	16,963.16	*Walter S. Thompson	13,337.32
Joseph J. Fede	15,944.20	Theodore K. Tischler	20,041.16
*Marie Gilrein	12,020.60	Peter J. Wanderlich	17,656.84
Peter J. Goldstein	13,959.28	*Larry J. Zabielski	15,638.64

### Pupil Personnel

Verna R. Alexander	17,656.84	Charles J. Horan	12,970.20
Ellenore P. Bergeron	15,944.20	Anne B. Irwin	9,092.12
Sharon B. Boggess	7,705.26	Loretta Louise Levin	9,015.28
*Frances C. Bradstreet	4,396.00	*Marsha L. McGuinness	569.07
Robert M. Brigham	17,656.84	Mitchell Relin	15,974.15
*Glenn R. Bryant	18,675.80	Mary Belle Small	13,572.12
Louis R. Carrier	19,693.68	Shirley L. Smith	4,660.88
Pamela K. Duncan	12,779.82	Marvin A. Stout, Jr.	16,281.55
*Frederick F. Dunford	20,542.48	*Walter S. Thompson	6,238.40
John E. Filler	23,353.74	*Dale H. S. Wescott	10,096.04
*Marie Gilrein	5,636.24	*Steven B. Wilson	16,438.16
*Kathleen Haff	4,082.50		

### Programs With Other Districts

*John C. Ayer	3,040.85	*Pierre W. Fitzpatrick	47.12
*Priscilla W. Crowell	3,818.16	*Robert William Johnson	2,639.22

### Title Projects

*Jane D. Alcock	980.30	*Kathleen Haff	1,278.00
*Leslie Cabot Boule	3,535.80	*Mary A. Hammatt	489.90
*Frances C. Bradstreet	15,327.68	Pamela Hill	3,393.80
Bonnie Bridgeman	1,320.60	Mary Louise Hull	3,770.10
*Edwina Regis Brown	2,215.20	Ann W. Kaplan	3,230.50
*Lynn E. Dalton	3,727.50	*Susan L. Kane	3,540.56
Virginia M. Dame	532.50	*Susan C. Kelley	3,585.50
*Honor Mary Dixon	2,321.70	*Isabelle Bragg King	16,575.17
*Sharon A. Downey	2,470.80	*Sandra Leslie Larsen	1,354.40
*Bernard W. Dubay	71.00	Susan B. Lewis	4,824.45
Sheila K. Ebbett	5,477.65	Jeanne Marie Marion	106.50
Linda M. Erdmann	17,982.12	*Mildred Mazanec	2,875.50
*Patricia Gable	3,748.80	*Marsha L. McGuinness	1,896.92
*Harriet Gavigan	532.50	Helen Rock Murdock	404.70
Pamela Perry Hadden	2,470.80	*Jeanne F. Nagorniuk	3,663.60

\* See other departments

Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid	
*Shirley D. Nelson	2,236.50	*Anne M. Smith	1,668.00
*Susan Mary Parke	2,364.30	*Helene Sharkey	1,853.10
*Nancy Gail Purcell	2,449.50	*Jean M. Sokale	3,727.50
*Glenna Grace Richards	3,542.90	*Judith A. Studley	3,599.70
Susan J. Rome	1,341.90	*Dale H. S. Wescott	2,005.04
*James Sharpe	241.40		

### School Custodians

Elsie Barber	3,217.16	John R. Kress	9,899.46
*Joseph S. Barber	10,915.99	James W. Marshall	9,609.04
James H. Burke	10,738.38	James L. McGillen	9,314.31
Timothy J. Clifford	10,134.24	John M. McGillen	441.00
Edgar H. Durkee	695.07	Clarence Oliver	1,405.00
Joseph Fernandes, Jr.	10,684.90	Joseph B. Pina	10,820.65
Robert D. Fields	12,828.66	*Robert F. Rathburn	8,620.88
*Pierre W. Fitzpatrick	9,662.01	George A. Robbins	353.50
Vincent S. Forni	10,146.71	Darren Runnels	3,263.75
Frederick Gianelli	8,120.83	George A. Schoen	11,634.83

### School Lunch

Theresa Alves	4,559.94	Margaret M. MacDiarmid	1,521.87
Grace E. Baksa	5,627.88	Catherine M. McGillen	1,789.98
N. Joan Bauer	4,901.80	Pearl F. Mercure	7,033.13
Patricia M. Boyle	652.50	Agnes Rose	4,960.61
*Priscilla W. Crowell	7,409.06	Ruth A. Smith	5,622.78
Violet T. Forni	4,736.08	*Michele L. Stalker	1,935.18
Judith Garofalo	2,372.53	Hanna J. Stearns	284.20
Linda A. A. Guinen	3,528.91	Rose L. Stinson	4,796.12
Celia Harrison	2,845.78	Emma B. Symmes	3,257.68
Lynn Sally Heap	2,261.88	Priscilla Young	4,175.33
Cheryl Holmes	39.15	Noella M. Vagenas	641.73
*Anne B. Irwin	4,480.00	Wanda L. Wallen	252.30
Barbara C. Long	5,160.84		

### School Secretaries

Jean Elizabeth Barker	1,575.00	Allyene P. Simard	105.00
Beverly A. Chipman	2,362.50	*Anne M. Smith	10,630.55
Diane Falla	136.50	Barbara A. Tomasian	558.25
Dorothy Griffith	6,749.96	*Mary F. Urton	1,914.21
Agnes V. Howard	6,618.64	Mary T. Vrontas	5,654.03
Virginia B. McBride	6,811.45	Virginia M. Watson	3,356.24
*Barbara P. Poppe	358.75	Eileen M. Zelak	7,185.95

### School Aides

Ellen I. Allison	2,054.56	*Shirley D. Nelson	37.50
Martha L. Barca	17.40	Winifred Marie Peterson	4,069.47
Priscilla J. Bates	336.40	*Barbara P. Poppe	35.00
Ernestine D. Cahoon	1,193.35	Lois Smith	887.95
Jocelyn C. Carter	6,710.20	*Michele L. Stalker	9.28
*Lynn E. Dalton	628.00	Donna L. Tavano	40.60
Patricia M. Fernbacker	11.60	Margaret D. Tischler	5,488.52
Brenda Claire Fields	58.00	Elizabeth Adams Tyldesley	4,659.09
Susan C. Johnson	28.50		
*Susan LaMontagne	4,118.71	Walter M. Tyz	58.00
*Sandra Louise Liska	1,384.56	*Mary F. Urton	2,179.37
Judy A. MacLeod	3,663.48	Beverly T. Winchell	621.40
Elizabeth P. Moran	5,262.26	Esther A. Young	3,987.22

\* See other departments

**Hourly & Day Workers**

<b>Total Wages Paid</b>		<b>Total Wages Paid</b>	
Gloria Bigos	137.50	Ralph Snow MacKenzie	2,880.00
Barbara Jean Brown	125.00	*Charles Andrew Manghis	350.00
*Leslie Cabot Boule	75.00	Francis J. Mardulier, Jr.	300.00
Jean L. Bourgeois	250.00	*Mildred Mazanec	262.50
Kristin Kelley Boyce	600.00	Diane Beth McCartney	2,437.30
*Edwina Regis Brown	200.00	Nancy Meryl McQueeney	425.00
Patricia Burns	581.50	Richard Charles Meyer	100.00
Daniel George Cahill	50.00	Mary Elizabeth Myers	25.00
JoAnne Dagenais	50.00	*Jeanne F. Nagorniuk	75.00
*David A. DeFerie, Jr.	1,862.50	*Shirley D. Nelson	75.00
*Lynn E. Dalton	412.50	Leslie H. Nickerson	75.00
Catherine C. Dennis	100.00	Suzanne Marie Norgeot	150.00
*Honor Mary Dixon	3,265.97	*Susan Parke	100.00
*Sharon A. Downey	25.00	Roderick M. Pelkey	75.00
Carolyn Jeannette Dryz	100.00	Rolanda B. Pelkey	25.00
*Bernard William Dubay	1,175.00	Carol M. Pendergast	100.00
Peter Eklof	425.00	Erica L. Peno	50.00
*Harriet Gavigan	3,179.60	*Glenna Grace Richards	12.50
Thomas W. Gavigan	325.00	Anne C. Ross	75.00
Mary E. G. Hadfield	349.10	James Michael Sepanara	375.00
*Kathleen Haff	351.45	*Helene Sharkey	1,337.50
*Mary A. Hammatt	750.00	Brian John Shaughnessy	100.00
Elizabeth Handel	25.00	*James Sharpe	637.50
Janice A. Harding	25.00	*Jean M. Sokale	37.50
Pamela Hill	12.50	*Judith A. Studley	37.50
Karen Marlene Holmes	200.00	Norma Thompson	6,371.92
*Peter Hurst	3,259.50	Conrad Tietje	75.00
Karen A. Jaworski	625.00	*Albert E. Tyldesley	75.00
Nancy Johnson	25.00	Joseph E. Zavatsky	216.66
*Susan C. Kelley	312.50	Myra Lee Boyle	25.00
John J. Koski	25.00	Diane A. Cornwell	25.00
*Sandra L. Larsen	12.50		

**Police & Ticket Takers**

*Christopher F. Collins	30.00	Sheryl Lawrence	5.00
*Paul D. Crowley	60.00	Donna Luce	5.00
*Philip J. Fennell	60.00	Laurie Lombard	5.00
*Peter W. Horigan	138.75	Patricia Kavanaugh	25.00
*Charles H. Hull	30.00	Kathy Doherty	20.00
*Craig T. Morris	168.75	Carol Hannigan	10.00
*Veronica D. Ritchie	108.75	Mark Ross	5.00
*Sandra R. Scruggs	120.00	Maureen McKenna	5.00
*David C. Smith	30.00	Kathy Kavanaugh	5.00
*Peter G. Welch	90.00	William Whalen	5.00
*Joseph G. Zalesak	30.00		

**School Coaches**

Donald T. Bates, Jr.	445.00	*Margaret Hannigan	334.00
Robert Brackett	848.00	*Charles J. Horan	1,304.00
*Glenn R. Bryant	636.00	*Peter Hurst	636.00
*Ralph W. Burns	1,166.00	*Edwin J. Jaworski	318.00
Elizabeth I. Cotell	159.00	*Susan L. Kane	334.00
*Peter Edward DiSalvatore	970.00	*George W. Kirchner	1,272.00
*Meredith F. Drew	1,738.00	*Stephen J. Kot	636.00
*Frederick F. Dunford	636.00	*Paul G. LaMontagne	318.00
*Frederick Ebbett	1,060.00	*Susan LaMontagne	970.00
*Patricia Gable	970.00	Leonard Lee Miranda	445.00

\* See other departments

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
*Martin E. Moran	424.00	*Lorraine Casey Shutt	318.00
*Daniel W. O'Leary	848.00	*Dorothy G. Thayer	159.00
*Cheryl M. Poore	2,173.00	*Larry J. Zabielski	848.00
*Glenn A. Rose	1,961.00	Deborah A. Belmore	424.00

### School Referees

Bruce Anderson	93.00	Karen Baca	41.00
Don Brigham	91.00	Barbara Blaze	24.00
*Glenn Bryant	105.00	Jeffery Cross	50.00
Kathleen Buckley	36.00	Lou Drake	100.00
George E. Burrows	27.00	Jeffery Ellis	64.00
John Callahan	18.00	Mark Hennessey	160.00
Anthony Carnovale	27.00	Barbara Houston	41.00
Robert W. Chapman	32.00	Ernest J. LeBlanc	148.00
Dennis Comolli	64.00	Clarence Merritt	59.00
Harold Cornforth, Jr.	64.00	David S. Mulholland	19.00
*David Costa	112.00	Richard Mulholland, Jr.	32.00
*David A. DeFerie, Jr.	100.00	Sue Negri	18.00
Leonard A. Desautels, Jr.	18.00	Kathleen Norton	64.00
William J. Doherty	36.00	Margaret O'Leary	169.00
Constance M. Drew	32.00	Manuel Pena	111.00
*Charles E. Dunbar	75.00	Antonio Pilla	32.00
Earl F. Dunham, Jr.	32.00	George David Pribish	34.00
*Frederick Ebbett	54.00	*Albert H. Raneo, Sr.	76.00
*Gilbert E. Ellis	45.00	Steven D. Robbins	54.00
Richard Fairman	55.00	Art Roderick	19.00
Alfred Faria	192.00	Stanley P. Russell	60.50
Gary M. Fitzpatrick	19.00	Richard Albert Sample, Jr.	17.00
Carol Ann Friel	18.00	James Sibson	64.00
John R. Flynn	17.00	Howard Small	64.00
George P. Gaspa	54.00	Kenneth M. Smith	66.00
Edwin Gendron	54.00	Eileen Snider	18.00
Stephen Goveia	96.00	John F. Stolba	27.00
Helena Hantzes	19.00	John Tambolleo	27.00
William T. Hart	18.00	Richard C. Thomas	36.00
William Hendy	128.00	Robert Tribou	38.00
Ralph C. Hoar	27.00	Fred Turner	93.00
Kittredge B. Holmes	82.00	Stephen R. Vitale	17.00
*Peter Hurst	140.00	Timothy C. Whitney	19.00
Walter J. Jaworski	32.00	Robert Wilkinson	169.00
Ted Jonas	57.00	Charles Somers Wikstrom	122.00
Warren Jones	19.00	Harold Williams	64.00
*Stephen J. Kot	33.00	Tracy Williams	17.00
*Paul G. LaMontagne	55.00	*Larry J. Zabielski	125.00
Robert Lendrum	29.00	*David Atwood	120.00
Raymond L'Etoile	54.00	Richard E. Maxwell	64.00
Roberta Leydon	16.00	Leo P. Miller	82.00
Charles P. Liberty	64.00	Dana Miquelle	18.00
Martha Long	19.00	Sylvia Sethares	24.00
Stephen D. Lotterman	27.00	Jeff Smith	32.00
L. F. Marek, Jr.	17.00	*Sandy Wittig	214.00
Morton Maser	64.00	Carl F. Zopatti	18.00
Daniel T. McDonald	48.00		

### Adult Education

Helen E. Andrews	900.00	Georgia W. Dearborn	900.00
Aura N. Cashen	150.00	Linda Donovan	862.50
Douglas Coudy	225.00	Nancy J. Eldridge	225.00
*David F. Costa	225.00	*Robert D. Fields	72.00

\* See other departments

Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid	
Ralph L. Gray	675.00	Watson A. Mosher	450.00
John A. Halliday	270.00	Ruth A. Nickerson	225.00
Eugene E. Hawkins	150.00	Virginia B. Pena	900.00
Pamela Henderson	450.00	Eugenia F. Raneo	225.00
Jean L. Johnson	675.00	*Robert F. Rathburn	32.00
Jeanne M. Kee	300.00	Marvin J. Rich	225.00
Shirley A. Linebaugh	900.00	Lillian R. Roma	180.00
Dorothy A. Lovely	225.00	Jean A. Shiel	450.00
Manuel Lopes	900.00	Laurence Reynolds	225.00
*Ralph Snow MacKenzie	450.00	Robin V. Walker	45.00
Tordis Johanne McKay	225.00	Milton H. Welt	225.00
William P. Michaud	150.00	Daniel A. White, Jr.	900.00
*Ruth H. Moody	3,170.00	Mildred F. Winston	450.00

### Regular Payroll

January 1, 1979 — December 31, 1979

### Treasurer's Department

	Overtime	(Other)**	Reg. Wages	Total Wages Paid
*Ruth B. Ericson			15,882.47	15,882.47
*Alice H. Stanford			9,822.01	9,822.01
Carol A. Barton			1,785.70	1,785.70
Crystal Bottiggi			7,160.67	7,160.67
Angela J. Goodwin			6,827.25	6,827.25
*Annette C. Manzoli			7,252.65	7,252.65
Barbara M. Perry			3,178.44	3,178.44
Ethel C. Wurtz			9,436.71	9,436.71

### Water Department

Christopher M. Zocca			15,078.39	15,078.39
Richard Bassett	1,426.13	466.68	12,834.12	14,726.93
Mary V. Broughton			6,064.75	6,064.75
Bruce S. Cahoon	731.85	774.63	14,236.10	15,742.58
William W. Chase	959.38	320.00	9,448.29	10,727.67
James Bryce Dunbar			4,323.72	4,323.72
H. Ray Ellis			4,195.80	4,195.80
Richard Dean Martin	1,016.90	25.00	9,583.76	10,625.66
Raymond L. Miles	1,015.84		10,874.12	11,889.96
Kevin F. Tessler	259.52		3,628.83	3,888.35
Robert E. Hopkins	715.04	482.16	7,077.84	8,275.04
Herbert Rickaby, Jr.			129.03	129.03
*Peter G. Welch			48.00	48.00
Zella Willson			11,466.00	11,466.00

### Highway Department

*Albert H. Raneo, Sr.			18,089.00	18,089.00
Benjamin H. Bearse	602.00	511.68	10,456.40	11,570.08
Michael Taylor Botkin	10.96		584.00	594.96
John S. Centeio	705.09	307.01	11,203.37	12,215.47
*Paul D. Crowley			176.25	176.25
Robert M. Daluze			10.95	10.95
June C. Ennes			27.20	27.20
Manuel A. Gomes, Sr.	560.00	742.98	10,313.06	11,616.04
Glenn Gonsalves	816.11		8,138.33	8,954.44
*Peter W. Horigan			136.87	136.87

\*\* Bonuses, Standby, Etc.

\* See other departments

	Overtime	(Other) **	Reg. Wages	Total Wages Paid
Louis J. Karras	1,322.79	116.27	11,639.76	13,078.82
*Robert Joseph Knott, Jr.			45.00	45.00
*Thomas U. Linnell			33.75	33.75
Theodore R. Monterio III	739.53		9,710.05	10,449.58
Clifton A. Nickerson	566.03	453.44	9,553.99	10,573.46
Alice Norgeot			9,774.07	9,774.07
Kevin Francis O'Shea			56.25	56.25
Anibal Ronald Pena	1,052.50		10,320.39	11,372.89
Peter B. Pena			1,999.61	1,999.61
Felipe C. Perez	705.32	1,129.44	10,746.35	12,581.11
Albert H. Raneo, Jr.	843.61		9,777.46	10,621.07
Frank F. Roderick	1,264.78	486.72	12,826.56	14,578.06
Jeffery Leonard Rose			669.08	669.08
*Michael F. Rose			10.35	10.35
Jeffrey Eugene Shartzter			1,250.91	1,250.91
John Joseph Souza			915.20	915.20
Mark Steven Souza			888.79	888.79

### Highway Department — Snow Removal

Russell E. Bradford	58.65	58.65
Gregory Clemence	31.05	31.05
Frank Michael Eldredge	37.96	37.96
Walter A. Eldredge, Jr.	27.37	27.37
Pamela M. Fernandes	53.48	53.48
Aaron Gingras	74.19	74.19
Christopher T. Hemeon	36.23	36.23
Dana Hersey	43.13	43.13
Paul E. Kearvey	25.87	25.87
Charles R. Lee	27.60	27.60
Roy Lobas	44.85	44.85
David Michael Monteiro	32.78	32.78
Robert K. Phillip	60.38	60.38
Cheryl Diane Raneo	58.65	58.65
David Roche	17.25	17.25
*Michael F. Rose	58.65	58.65
William A. Schettino	51.76	51.76
Paul F. Shea	53.48	53.48
*Charles E. Urton	18.98	18.98

### Town Hall Department

Donn B. Griffin	16,922.50	16,922.50
Barry A. Hemeon	15,922.50	15,922.50
Juliana Peterson	11,639.77	11,639.77
George W. Arsenault	4,209.00	4,209.00
Mary Lou Blute	4,866.50	4,866.50
*Sandra E. Bowen	10,313.75	10,313.75
Ronald T. Brilhante	160.00	160.00
Juell E. Buckwold	94.20	11,086.65
Patricia A. Cahill	6,720.97	11,180.85
Patricia Alice Collins	1,023.73	6,720.97
Leroy F. Cotell, Jr.	7,299.00	1,023.73
Haden G. Greenhalgh	490.97	7,299.00
Anne M. Grizey	8,563.88	490.97
Peggy E. Hall	3,951.50	8,563.88
Robert C. Healy	7,365.75	3,951.50
*Helen M. Higgins	154.43	7,365.75
*Grace L. Hurst	9,527.95	154.43

\*\* Bonuses, Standby, Etc.

\* See other departments

	Overtime	(Other) **	Reg. Wages	Total Wages Paid
Gary Edward Kaczor			495.00	495.00
Paul G. Landers	132.88	173.84	6,616.40	6,923.12
Thomas E. Leach			14,855.24	14,855.24
Robert E. Marceline	96.60	44.80	11,898.00	12,039.40
Dorothy M. Martes			8,650.63	8,650.63
Jack Martin			12,000.51	12,000.51
William Martz			534.60	534.60
*David L. Menengas			2,426.66	2,426.66
James C. Moore, Jr.			13,161.25	13,161.25
Thomas Alan Moore			3,230.00	3,230.00
*Martin E. Moran			24,217.93	24,217.93
Allan Douglas Nunes	378.88	94.80	1,959.20	2,432.88
*Mary A. O'Donnell			9,502.33	9,502.33
Evelyn R. Robinson			251.00	251.00
Edward T. Rockwell, Jr.			435.60	435.60
Donald F. Ryder			9,283.75	9,283.75
Mary E. Scannell			13,473.51	13,473.51
Philip T. Sherman			15,997.46	15,997.46
Robert Alan Spongberg			11,264.06	11,264.06
David E. Thyng			7,144.47	7,144.47

### Saquatucket Harbor

William Lawrence Chandler, Jr.			6,240.00	6,240.00
*David L. Menengas			56.00	56.00
Jeffrey Allen Morrissey			1,261.50	1,261.50
Edward Lewis Dickinson			1,791.75	1,791.75
Christopher J. Nealy			336.00	336.00
T. William Niemisto			432.00	432.00
*Richard Steven Paulus			114.00	114.00
Leonard S. Terwilliger			36.00	36.00
Cedrick Warner			861.75	861.75
Mark Dudley Crisman			601.50	601.50
Mark V. Leach			120.00	120.00

### Youth Commission

Michael J. O'Connor			10,563.11	10,563.11
Rosemary L. Dennis			5,144.50	5,144.50
Karen M. Forni			2,437.50	2,437.50

### Golf Department

Francis L. Santos			19,445.22	19,445.22
*Louis A. Boucher			1,781.50	1,781.50
Richard Alan Canto	396.95		6,733.04	7,129.99
E. Gregory Deegan			420.00	420.00
Robert C. Dunlop			87.60	87.60
Brian B. Gage	658.62		10,040.64	10,699.26
Gregory L. Handren	537.13		5,054.00	5,591.13
Rain C. Ryder	330.75		4,183.50	4,514.25
Alan B. Smith	858.28	135.35	14,403.39	15,397.02
Stewart R. Sylvia	657.58		10,954.40	11,611.98

### Golf Pro Shop Department

Lawrence C. Bassett			1,156.75	1,156.75
*Louis A. Boucher			392.00	392.00
Vincent Bresnahan, Jr.			357.00	357.00
J. Herbert Davis			3,806.60	3,806.60
Brian E. Downes			575.75	575.75

\*\* Bonuses, Standby, Etc.

\* See other departments

	Overtime	(Other) **	Reg. Wages	Total Wages Paid
Gustave J. Ericson			8,785.92	8,785.92
Timothy J. Hall			1,143.35	1,143.35
Arthur C. Hayes			2,059.95	2,059.95
David J. Leger			924.00	924.00
Stephen McKenna			1,490.15	1,490.15
Peter M. Morgan			225.00	225.00
David E. Ryder			1,143.55	1,143.55
Douglas E. Ryder			1,952.65	1,952.65
Roger F. Scanlin			2,382.34	2,382.34

### Cemetery Department

Joseph G. Baker	208.78	10,661.95	10,870.73
Forrest A. Eaton, Jr.		50.00	50.00
Richard B. Greenman		50.00	50.00
*Helen M. Higgins		526.00	526.00
Roger W. Munsey		50.00	50.00
George R. Turner, III		1,976.00	1,976.00

### Parks & Recreation Department

Rufus D. Pina	1,969.24	11,292.25	13,261.49
Patrick P. Campion		1,261.00	1,261.00
Harriet W. Chandler		445.65	445.65
Irvin A. Clark, Jr.		240.00	240.00
Bernadette Ann Collins		480.00	480.00
Linda Susan Covert		1,100.00	1,100.00
Charles E. Dunbar, Jr.		720.00	720.00
Michael Dunford		1,125.20	1,125.20
Laurie Emery		1,085.00	1,085.00
Joseph D. Gilmette		550.00	550.00
Deborah Jane Goddard		904.80	904.80
Sharon Lee Hannigan		180.00	180.00
R. Chris Hartley		720.00	720.00
Steven P. Hersey	349.37	6,976.10	7,325.47
Laura Marie Hines		720.00	720.00
Lois Mary Hines		760.00	760.00
William Arthur Holley III		720.00	720.00
*Stephen J. Kot		800.00	800.00
Michael David Leugers		1,250.00	1,250.00
JoAnne Lukasiewicz		760.00	760.00
Mark Andrew Marsella		1,030.30	1,030.30
James B. McColl		720.00	720.00
Cynthia B. McGalliard		3,765.00	3,765.00
Lisa Anne O'Brien		160.00	160.00
Paul David Ondo		226.20	226.20
*Richard Steven Paulus		800.00	800.00
Michael Pina	360.38	2,038.00	2,398.38
James G. Siwy		240.00	240.00

### Veterans Department

Barbara E. Burkhard	7,197.77	7,197.77
Robert L. Carey	2,484.27	2,484.27
Mary L. Rooney	7,685.93	7,685.93

### Beaches

Clyde Andrews	2,439.34	Robert W. Doerrer	510.00
Paul Carr	950.00	Karen Ann Dunford	980.00
Mark Dacko	510.00	Ruth B. Evers	400.00

\* See other departments

Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid	
Kathleen Mary Fitzgerald	1,041.25	Pamela E. Mowry	1,050.00
Michael B. Gaus	490.00	Coleen M. O'Donnell	1,015.00
Joan Gorham	67.50	John Joseph O'Donnell	550.00
Helen Mary Hession	1,067.50	Geoffrey S. O'Leary	1,067.50
Margaret Hession	60.00	Gertrude Louise Peters	180.00
David J. Hill	1,015.00	Felicia M. Shea	910.00
Debbie Linton	980.00	Melissa Ann Tambolleo	980.00
Susan Linton	1,050.00	Edward Joseph Teahan, Jr.	971.25
Margaret A. I. MacNeil	700.00	Stephanie Weekes	980.00
Mary McConville	1,050.00	Arthur M. Wells	1,124.50
Charlotte W. Morey	100.00	Cynthia M. Zalesak	360.00

### Election & Registration

*Ellen I. Allison	11.20	Stanley Kruszyna	217.50
*Richard G. Blais	30.00	Rosina Landis	120.35
Margaret I. Borden	71.70	*Thomas U. Linnell	33.75
*Paul D. Crowley	165.00	*Annette C. Manzoli	10.15
*Virginia Doane	290.00	Marguerite Marion	1,636.25
Marguerite Donovan	276.50	Marion Marsh	54.70
Mildred Eames	158.05	*James G. Mendes	41.25
*Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	71.25	Dorothy Miller	305.95
Ruth Farham	54.70	*Ruth H. Moody	400.20
*Philip J. Fennell	97.50	Elise Pandiscio	11.60
Mary R. Hall	39.15	Amey Scannell	8.40
Mollie Handler	10.50	Ruth E. See	319.00
Lucille Hathaway	8.70	*David C. Smith	37.50
Carter Hemeon	234.18	*Alice H. Stanford	57.60
Charlotte Hemeon	190.68	H. Donald Stanford	179.80
Mary Hennessy	1,752.30	*Dorothy G. Thayer	15.95
*Grace L. Hurst	109.40	*Peter G. Welch	60.00
Terry Kelly	239.75	*Joseph G. Zalesak	123.75
Elaine Knott	540.85		

### Library Department

Leslie A. Brown	2,784.79	Sharon Ann Holmes	522.00
Andrea E. Doane	40.00	Elsa F. Hutchinson	1,100.00
*Virginia S. Doane	11,711.90	Lisbeth O. Leighton	1,537.15
Isabel W. Eldridge	1,293.80	Patricia A. Mulcahy	20.30
Mary Guild	841.80	Rosemarie A. Mulcahy	4,801.00
Robert C. Hall	836.70	Mary J. O'Neill	1,800.00
Florence M. Hancock	926.40	Jean E. L. Stone	4,040.80

### Bi-Weekly Town Hall

Sara Ayer	747.22	Anders R. Nelson	1,598.79
Catherine Colbert	4,470.18	Elna Nelson	2,485.57
Katherine V. Kelly	5,622.36		

### Town Hall Monthly

*Joseph Barber	125.00	Nancy B. Ingalls	5,433.48
Bradford Barrett, Jr.	2,500.00	Walter Bruno Shyllberg	1,194.00
Sumner Campbell	125.00	*Anne M. Smith	399.98
*Ruth B. Ericson	300.00	Raymond L. Thacher	4,049.92
James M. Falla	1,800.00	Allin P. Thompson, Jr.	3,000.00
Michael D. Ford	250.00	George A. Thompson	100.00
Richard Hathaway	399.98	Eila Wixon	638.40
Francis J. Hibbert	399.98	Marion R. Woodlock	1,956.00

\* See other departments

**Total Wages  
Paid**

**Total Wages  
Paid**

**Call Firemen**

John D. Awalt	528.65	James Marinelli	27.55
Norman M. Clarke, Sr.	390.90	John C. MacDiarmid	79.00
Stephen M. Craddock	14.70	Robert McBride	680.25
Frederick J. Dunford, Jr.	58.80	Chester H. Mohr, Jr.	10.55
Edwin Eldredge	286.55	Gordon Dennis Phillips	22.05
John A. Eldredge	425.85	Frederick Pina	106.70
Roy Eldredge, Jr.	681.05	Richard Pina	11.00
Walter A. Eldredge, Jr.	211.10	Vincent Pisciotto	69.80
Harold J. Gabriel	34.90	*Raymond L. Thacher	177.65
Richard E. Green	9.20	Gordon Thayer	91.80
Brent C. Hemeon	58.75	Leonard Thayer	97.30
Henry Searcy Jessop	651.75	Clifton Stalker	7.35
James Kavanaugh	12.85	Bruce Frederick Young	273.45
John J. Maloney, III	100.95		

**Fire Department Overtime**

*John C. Ayer	2,381.38	*Donald Allen MacAskill	1,841.29
*Roger E. Bailey	1,744.01	*Joseph McNeil	2,807.61
*Norman M. Clarke, Jr.	2,073.30	*Robert A. Peterson	1,153.46
*Bertram W. Eldredge	1,840.25	*Wilfred Remillard	2,508.48
*William L. Flynn, Jr.	961.95	*Daniel K. Spencer	1,871.74
*Joseph Freire, Jr.	44.04	*Arthur R. Stearns	1,366.51
*Theron C. Holmes	527.73	*Albert E. Tyldesley	1,725.13
*Robert E. Hudson	2,474.50	*Charles E. Urton	1,478.19
*Robert William Johnson	2,294.92	*Robert Christopher Williams	1,266.77
*Leonard Kalbach	488.25		
*Gordon S. King	1,138.89	*Bruce C. Young	1,205.40
*James L. Lusher	1,853.77		

**Non-Town Special Police**

*Joseph Barber	428.00	*Edward Lambton	32.00
*Richard G. Blais	821.75	*Thomas U. Linnell	697.62
*Christopher F. Collins	792.62	*Christopher E. Marcotte	30.00
*Thomas K. Condon	104.00	*James G. Mendes	96.00
*Edward Paul Connors	66.00	*Robert E. Milbier	160.00
*Richard J. Crosson	260.00	*Donald R. Moreland	118.00
*Paul D. Crowley	1,561.88	*Craig T. Morris	1,279.33
*Lyman E. Culver, Jr.	552.00	*David J. Nixon	324.00
*Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	282.00	*Kevin Francis O'Shea	164.00
*David Allan Fennell	192.00	*Dennis J. Picariello	64.00
*Philip J. Fennell	368.00	*Veronica D. Ritchie	217.75
*Courtenay L. Foote	64.00	*William G. Rollins	93.23
*Manuel A. Gomes, Jr.	64.00	*John Joseph Rose	1,878.80
*Ina M. Gould	32.00	*Herbert F. Rowley	90.00
*William F. Greenwood	30.00	*David L. Ruggles	32.00
*John A. Hodurski	222.00	*Sandra R. Scruggs	765.97
*Peter W. Horigan	948.50	*Cynthia A. Shannon	337.00
*Charles H. Hull	571.00	*David C. Smith	705.00
*David J. Jacek	384.00	*Peter G. Welch	586.00
*Diane L. Kendrick	32.00	*Chester F. Wright, Jr.	180.00
*Robert J. Knott, Jr.	485.50	*Joseph G. Zalesak	929.12
*Ezekiel G. LaFortune	32.00		

\* See other departments

**Total Wages  
Paid**

**Total Wages  
Paid**

**Special Account No. 1963**

David T. Bolinder 18,440.24

**Special Police & Matrons**

*Joseph Barber	70.40	*Diane L. Kendrick	1,030.00
*Sandra E. Bowen	68.00	*Robert J. Knott, Jr.	1,552.00
William A. Brown	48.40	*Edward Lambton	1,834.85
*Thomas K. Condon	1,640.65	*Robert E. Milbier	3,139.40
*Edward P. Conners	2,121.89	*Barry M. Mitchell	1,494.00
*Richard J. Crosson	2,245.59	*David J. Nixon	1,858.24
*Lyman E. Culver, Jr.	1,538.00	*Kevin F. O'Shea	1,598.85
*David Allan Fennell	1,914.37	Mark R. Pecor	727.50
*Courtenay L. Foote	2,152.62	*Dennis J. Picariello	2,332.30
Joseph Gomes	962.80	*Veronica D. Ritchie	299.20
*Ina M. Gould	1,482.05	*David L. Ruggles	1,989.63
*Peter W. Horigan	5,264.60	*Sandra R. Scruggs	136.40
*David J. Jacek	4,559.55	*Cynthia Ann Shannon	377.80
Gary R. Jenkins	3,264.00		
* See other departments			

# Fire Department

	Salary	Para Medic E.M.T.	Longevity	Holiday	Total Wages Paid
Charles A. Hall	15,431.04				15,431.04
John Joseph Trocchi	3,654.32				3,654.32
*John C. Ayer	12,969.96	500.00		552.19	14,022.15
*Roger E. Bailey	13,289.64	250.00		564.03	14,103.67
*Norman M. Clarke, Jr.	11,736.60	250.00		498.94	12,485.54
*Bertram W. Eldredge	13,289.64	250.00	150.00	564.03	14,253.67
*William L. Flynn, Jr.	11,736.60	250.00		498.94	12,485.54
*Joseph Freire, Jr.	616.53				616.53
James C. Hartwig	68.00				68.00
*Theron C. Holmes	14,618.81		250.00	620.44	15,489.25
*Robert E. Hudson	15,789.57	500.00	250.00	620.44	17,160.01
*Robert William Johnson	10,924.82	250.00		464.07	11,638.89
*Leonard Kalbach	12,969.96	250.00		552.19	13,772.15
*Gordon S. King	11,736.60	250.00		498.94	12,485.54
*James L. Lusher	13,289.64	250.00	150.00	564.03	14,253.67
*Donald Allen MacAskill	10,924.82	250.00		464.07	11,638.89
*Joseph McNeil	13,289.64	500.00	150.00	564.03	14,503.67
*Robert A. Peterson	14,618.81	250.00	250.00	620.44	15,739.25
*Wilfred Remillard	13,289.64	500.00		564.03	14,353.67
*Daniel K. Spencer	10,924.82	250.00		464.07	11,638.89
*Arthur R. Stearns	14,618.81	250.00	150.00	620.44	15,639.25
*Albert E. Tyldesley	11,736.60	250.00		498.94	12,485.54
*Charles E. Urton	13,289.64	250.00	150.00	564.03	14,253.67
*Robert Christopher Williams	10,924.82	250.00		464.07	11,638.89
*Bruce C. Young	14,618.81	250.00	150.00	620.44	15,639.25

\* See other departments



## Report of the Board of Registrars

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

During the year of 1979, the Board conducted the following:

Special Town Meeting January 10th

Town Election April 1st

Town Meeting April 2nd

Special Town Meeting within the Town Meeting

The Census count for 1979 shows a population figure of 9,417, a gain of 878 over the prior year.

The number of registered voters as of December 31, 1979 was 6,136 designated as follows:

Republicans	2,424
Democrats	1,306
Independents	2,398
American	8

The Board wishes to make note of the resignation of Marguerite Marion and thank her for her dedication to the Board as Chairman.

Respectfully submitted,

TERRY KELLY  
MARGUERITE DONOVAN  
RUTH ERICSON, Clerk

## Report of the Personnel Board

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Voters of the 1979 Annual Town Meeting accepted the Classification and Compensation Plan submitted by the Personnel Board which generally recommended a six percent increase for the wages of those Town employee positions listed on the Plan. The funding to implement this Plan was also voted by the Town Meeting. In addition, the Voters also approved an Article which allows a four-week vacation period for employees in the service of the Town for more than 10 years (as opposed to the previous 15 year service requirement).

The Classification Plan submitted for FY1981 recommends a 9.5% increase for the wages of the employee positions listed on the Plan. It is the Board's opinion that this request is reasonable due to the high increase in inflation and the cost of living over the last several years. It is respectfully asked that the Town Voters support this Article.

Your members thank the Board of Selectmen and other Town agencies for their cooperation and assistance during the past year. Your Chairman, who is resigning from the Board at the end of his term, wishes to take this opportunity to publicly acknowledge the time, energy and fine efforts expended by the other three members of this Board during his period of association with them.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM A. DOHERTY, JR., Chairman  
CARYL G. HOWE, Vice Chairman  
PHILIP V. R. THOMSON, Clerk  
GEORGE R. STEARNS

## Report of the Planning Board

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and to the Citizens of Harwich:

During 1979 the Planning Board held 29 regular meetings and 6 public hearings. Five definitive plans were signed for 33 lots, and 33 approval-not-required plans were reviewed for 100 lots. The Board had 161 applicants and/or visitors at these meetings.

During the year the Board received 3 new members, to bring the total strength back to 9 members. The Chairman would like to acknowledge the interest and enthusiasm of this all-volunteer Board, which has averaged well over 90% attendance, spending more than 100 hours per member on the Town's business.

The Planning Board has begun to take a more aggressive approach to the problems of planning for the future of the Town. Energy costs, inflation, and the general increase in living costs are making it very difficult for some of our older citizens, particularly those who live in the older homes which are so much a part of Harwich. The same problems are being faced by a younger generation just starting out to form new families. The single family house has become an economic hardship for many of the people in both of these groups. This year the Planning Board will sponsor an article in the Town Meeting Warrant to permit a limited type and size of "Accessory Apartment" in the Town. We believe this article will overcome the usual objections to two-family houses, but will allow owners of some of the large older homes to make room for an additional person or couple, easing their financial burden, and helping some of our own "displaced persons" find a place to live in Harwich.

The Planning Board feels strongly that Harwich needs housing which cannot be provided by the traditional, and costly, single family house. Other Town Meeting articles will

attempt to fill this need by allowing some additional, but carefully controlled, apartment development. The Board will appreciate your thoughtful consideration of the housing problem in Harwich, and your support for our efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID M. DAVIS  
 ROBERT ROWLEY  
 RICHARD KELLY  
 RICHARD HOYER  
 BRUCE ANDERSON  
 JAMES E. STEWART, Chairman  
 FREEMAN ALLISON, Vice Chairman  
 JACQUELINE B. DOANE, Clerk  
 NORMAN MASON

---

## Report of the Board of Health

---

In 1979 the Board of Health improved and updated the appearance of the Town Disposal Area. A fence has been erected, grass planted in the oval and the buildings and containers painted. A dump truck was obtained from the Highway Department for hauling cover material.

Protecting and preserving our precious resource — water — was an important consideration in 1979. We monitored all ponds on a bi-weekly basis this past summer for any unusual developments.

Fuel storage regulations were passed to protect our ground water. We support the continuing Waste Water Study Program referred to as 208, and attend various meetings and seminars on this issue.

An improved system of data collection on communicable diseases was instituted.

We issued 195 permits for various Board of Health functions such as septage carriers permits, milk and cream licenses. We took in \$1,274.00 for these permits.



Juliana Peterson, Chairman, Board of Health

The new State Title II has placed additional responsibilities on the Board of Health.

A new summer health agent improved the inspection system for restaurants, Inns and group rentals.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank the many individual Boards and Committees that have helped us in the past year. A special thank you to the Barnstable County Health Department for their cooperation, technical expertise and support they have given this Board.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIANA PETERSON, Chairman  
DONN B. GRIFFIN  
BARRY A. HEMEON

## Report of the Public Health Nurse

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Board of Health:

Due to the expanding regulations and the narrowly restrictive eligibility requirements, Harwich is voluntarily withdrawing from the Medicare-Medicaid program.

Arrangements have been made with the Visiting Nurse Assoc. of Central Cape Cod to provide services to all persons eligible through Medicare-Medicaid.

Regular town nursing services such as direct care, health promotion visits, office visits and flu clinics, will continue to be provided by the Harwich Town Nurses.

Brooks Academy office for out-patients, is open every Wednesday morning 9 a.m. to 12 noon. This service is available to all Harwich residents, regardless of age. Charlotte Morey, former Harwich Selectwoman, volunteers her services, as receptionist, at this time.

We have various articles of medical equipment for loan, to any Harwich resident on request.

Our flu clinic was well attended, with 650 flu shots given. This was given as a free service of the town.

Our town physician Dr. Carol A. Topolewski attended the flu clinic, and provides continuing education for the Town nurses.

Statistical report for the year 1979:

Home Visits	1,556
Office Visits	814
<hr/>	
Total Visits	2,370

Our thanks and appreciation to the Board of Selectmen and Board of Health for their cooperation and assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY SCANNELL, R.N.

## Harwich Historical Commission

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

We are presenting to you our sixteenth Annual Report.

Re-appointed to serve on the Commission

Raymond H. Grayson

Helen M. Morgan

Kathleen Smith

We have had four open meetings at the Recreation Building during the year, Mrs. Helen Morgan was elected Chairman.

We extend our thanks to Mr. George W. Maxwell who kindly cataloged our tapes and operated our tape recorder for us. He has now moved from Harwich to Pennsylvania.

The month of May was designated by the State as Historical Preservation Month, and we observed May 13 to May 31st as Harwich Preservation Days. There was a display of rare Cape Cod books at Brook's Free Library and some preserved records of the Brook's family were presented at the Harwich Historical Society meeting. We voted to endorse a school project involving the History of Harwich.

We have purchased a Cassette Recorder which we expect to use in procuring more Historical Information from long time residents, of Harwich. There are a few books "Harwich Men of the Sea" still available.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN D. MORGAN, Ch.

DAVID TOBEY, 1st Vice Ch.

KATHLEEN SMITH, Sec. Vice Ch.

ANNIE NICKERSON, Secretary

RAYMOND H. GRAYSON, Legal Advisor

CORA D. CHASE

ARCHILUS H. CAHOON

## Report of the Harwich Youth Commission

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Gertrude Peters, a member of the Youth Commission since its beginning in 1977, was forced by ill health to resign her position in October. The Commission wishes to pay tribute here to Gert's devotion to the young people of Harwich and her faithful and helpful attendance as a Commission member. We will miss her.

There were changes, there was growth and, above all, the fulfillment of a dream for the Harwich Youth Center in 1979. Thanks to the efforts of Robert Sponberg, the Town's grant-writer, and Mike O'Connor, Director of the Center, a grant was received from the Agnes M. Lindsay Trust in Boston for the purchase of a fifteen passenger van. The van is owned by the Friends of the Harwich Youth Center, a non profit organization which works to raise money needed for programs at the Center. The van will be operated and maintained from these funds as well as any raised by the young people themselves and donations from private citizens. Insurance for the van is being provided free of charge by the Robert J. Chase Insurance Agency in West Harwich. The Youth Center is looking forward to a year of expanded participation by young people throughout the town with the van used to transport those living some distance from the Center, as well as making field trips and excursions easier and less expensive for all.

A new assistant director, Karen Forni, joined the Center staff in September, replacing Rosemary Dennis who resigned at the end of the summer. Karen brings experience in Youth Center work and recreation program activities from her previous position in Barnstable and has proved to be a dedicated worker and an asset to the Youth Center.

In October, William Jobson of Harwich Port was appointed by the Selectmen to replace Gert Peters. Bill was a youth commission member in New Jersey and enjoys working with and for young people.

Highlights of the activity at the Center in 1979 included a ski trip to Mt. Wachusett, an overnight climb of Mt. Washington, sponsoring the bicycle race and the 'Dunk Tank' at the Cranberry Festival and a tremendously popular street hockey program. Fifth and sixth graders made up the teams in the street hockey league and a full schedule was played on the outdoor basketball court which was completed thanks to donations and volunteer help and includes lights for night play and a chain link fence. Following the play offs of the street hockey league a party was held for all participants with many parents attending and helping out.

Junior High dances have been held at the Center. At present there is a mothers' group using the Center for a place to hold weekly play sessions for their pre-school age children. The Commission welcomes groups within the town who wish to use the building at times which do not conflict with Youth Center Activity. Two CPR courses have been given, another is planned in the near future.

The Hire A Hand program, launched last year, has proved to be so popular that it remains a service provided all year round. Under this program anyone wishing to hire a young person for odd jobs may call the center and be provided with a worker who has registered with the Director. Mike, in turn, has interviewed the student as well as his parents and impressed a sense of responsibility for a job well done.

With all of this successful and satisfying activity, the Youth Commission is confronted with one large and pressing problem — the condition of the building. This building, taken over by the Town in 1977, is badly in need of repair and maintenance. Of top priority is the need for insulation, at present there is none, a fact which makes the heating more costly than necessary. The roof needs fixing, it leaks, and outside painting is long overdue. Inside painting can be taken care of by the young people themselves. Arrangements have been made with the masonry department at Cape Cod Tech to fix the upstairs walls at cost. The roof and the insulation, however, will have to go out for bid.

The Harwich Youth Commission remains concerned that there are many young people in the town who could benefit from the many programs and activities offered at the Center. The staff has experience in counselling as well as directing

programs and it is our hope that more and more young people will avail themselves of the services offered by the Youth Center.

Respectfully submitted,

CAROLYN G. CROWELL, Chairman  
 MARIANNE TODD, Treasurer  
 RUSTY MORRIS  
 SANDRA B. DANIELS  
 WILLIAM F. GREENWOOD  
 LYMAN LEE CULVER  
 WILLIAM R. JOBSON, JR.

---

## Report of the Dog Officer

---

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
 and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as the Dog Officer from January 1, 1979 to December 31, 1979.

As of December 31st, we only had 674 dogs licensed in town. It was a decrease of 157 licenses sold for the same period of time the previous year.

I hope to be holding a rabies clinic this year sometime during the month of April, and hope we will have as good a turnout of the dog owners as we did in 1978. I will also this year be enforcing the licensing law, as it appears that the only time we get a good number of dogs licensed is a year in which we hold a rabies clinic. All dogs are supposed to be licensed in April, and the license is good until the following April.

Again, my appreciation to the police department for their help.

Respectfully submitted,

SANDRA BOWEN  
 Dog Officer

## Report of the Cemetery Commission

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of Harwich:

Regular meetings were held the second Sunday of each month at 7:30 P.M. in the Police Building. Starting with December 5, 1979, the regular date for meetings became the first Wednesday.

The increased income from a recent consolidation of perpetual care trust funds has enabled the Commission to preserve a high standard of care without substantially increasing the cost to the Town.

In addition to general care given by the Commission, many lot owners keep lots and grave sites attractive. A unique memorial stone in Island Pond Cemetery displays the family coat of arms in large dimension and bright colors.

The Commission thanks Joseph G. Baker, Superintendent of the Town's 13 cemeteries, and Mrs. Helen M. Higgins, Clerk, for their dedicated services.

The Commission is currently working to meet the increasing demands for burial space in Town cemeteries through the expansion of Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. Co-operation of the Town Engineer has been invaluable in this project, which will provide 120 additional lots.

The former Police garage, moved to a site in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery near Forest Street, was renovated with cement floor, lighting, shingle siding and paint. It is a useful improvement.

Hot mix was laid on two streets in Island Pond and on two short streets in Mt. Pleasant. Berms were installed for drainage in Island Pond, and fill added to create seven lots.

Water for public use in Mt. Pleasant is found at 11 outlets scattered throughout the cemetery and at the garage.

The updated map of Mt. Pleasant, drawn by the Engineering Department, is to be printed and distributed in January, 1980.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER W. MUNSEY, Chairman  
RICHARD B. GREENMAN      FORREST A. EATON, JR.  
HELEN M. HIGGINS, Clerk

## Report of the Department of Veteran's Services

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The year 1979 has been a year of transition for the Veterans' Services office marked by the resignation of Agent Robert L. Carey in June and clerical assistant Barbara Burkhard in December.

The current world problems of inflation and energy have filtered down to this office. Both have created changes in Social Security, S.S.I., Veterans Administration laws and compensation. Our State aid program under Chapter 115 of the laws of the General Court is so closely tied into these programs that a small change in any one of the above necessitates a complete reworking of individual budgets of those we assist. In 1979 our paper work has been in a constant state of flux.

Any resident veteran of wartime service or their resident dependents may contact the office in the basement of the Town Hall. Since we also serve Eastham, Orleans, and Wellfleet a prior phone contact to 432-1083 or 432-1084 is advisable.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY L. ROONEY  
Veterans Agent

## Report of the Harwich Golf Commission

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and to the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I am happy to report that the Cranberry Valley Golf Course has had another successful year. In fact, the fifth year of operation which ended June 30, 1979, was our best so far. The financial report for the July 1, 1978 through June 30, 1979 fiscal year is as follows:

### INCOME

Resident Fees	\$65,850
Private Cart Rent	600
Greens Fees	202,858
Motor Carts	48,693
Pull Carts	3,678
Driving Range	11,166
Snack Bar & Other	1,053

---

TOTAL INCOME	\$333,898
--------------	-----------

### EXPENSES

Principal on Bond	\$40,000
Interest on Bond	28,136
Salaries & Wages	90,632
Overtime	3,407
Expense	83,875
Articles	9,705
Capital Outlay	00,000

---

TOTAL EXPENSE	\$255,755
---------------	-----------

The profit or tax reducing factor is therefore \$78,143. This means that our citizen-voted tax rate would reduce by approximately 62 cents.

Another year has passed, and the Golf Commission has again been able to keep all the 1973 Annual Town Meeting promises for our nationally recognized golf course: self-liquidating, self-supporting, low-fees for residents, and profit-making.

By the end of the present 1979-80 fiscal year, Cranberry Valley will have turned over a cumulative profit to the Town of Harwich of one quarter of a million dollars. Quite an accomplishment for only six years of operation of a municipal golf course.

Again I thank our Superintendent—Frank Santos, our Golf Operations Manager—Ken Diskin, and Management—The Harwich Golf Commission for their dedication in making Cranberry Valley one of the best in the United States.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. DeFERIE, D.D.S.

Chairman, Harwich Golf Commission

JOHN S. COOMBS, Vice Chairman

DONALD O. FERGUSON, Treasurer

FREDERICK H. JONES

JAMES G. MARCELINE

JESSE J. MORGAN

CAROL COLEMAN, Recording Secretary

KENNETH D. DISKIN, Golf Operations Manager

FRANCIS L. SANTOS, Superintendent

MICKEY HERRAN, Teaching Assistant

## Trustees of Brooks Free Library

---

"Except a living man there is nothing more wonderful than a book! A message to us from . . . . . human souls we never saw . . . . . And yet these arouse us, terrify us, teach us, comfort us, open their hearts to us as brothers."

C. Kingsley

We are indeed fortunate to have such a supportive and active group, the Friends of Brooks Free Library. They continue to add to the equipment and enhance the programs of the library. Their latest gifts were file cabinets for the art collection. The prints which they purchased are available for patron borrowing and were introduced to the townspeople at a tea sponsored by the Friends in March. Words cannot adequately express our appreciation for such worthy service to our patrons.

The trustees are most grateful for the gift of John and Priscilla, a Rogers statue donated by Everett Fairweather in memory of Nellie Sheridan. The library was also the recipient of the 1855 deed of the land upon which the telephone building was constructed. It has been framed and is hanging in the library. We are grateful, too, for the gift of Brooks family documents from R. G. Davis of Westport, Conn. These have been added to our Brooks Family collection. The trustees are most appreciative of the many gifts of books and money for books which have been donated to the library.

The trustees have held six meetings this year. They, and the librarian in particular, have attended various professional meetings throughout the year. We are proud that our own librarian, Virginia Doane, is president of the Cape Cod Library Club.

We thought long and hard regarding ways to cut our expense in this period of great inflation and it was with regret that the trustees decided to close the library on Mondays.

The Library won a first award in the business section of the outside Christmas decorating contest, sponsored by the Harwich Junior Woman's Club. We are indebted to the Garden Club for the wreath, to Bob Doane for the lighting, and

to Laura Townsend, Hortense Burleigh, Betty Bobp and Rose Donovan for the greenery.

No report would be complete without mentioning our excellent librarian, Virginia Doane. It is to her imaginative administration of this library that we owe thanks for service over and above the call of duty.

It is interesting to note that ten years ago our total circulation was 47,420 compared with our latest figure of 78,859.

We look forward to continuing our service to the people of Harwich.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES NESMITH, Chairman  
EILEEN CAHOON  
MARIE COLLINS  
KENNETH COULSON  
MARGUERITE FERREIRA  
CHARLOTTE SIMS  
Board of Library Trustees

---

## Librarian's Report

---

Innovation was the key word at Brooks Free Library this past year. For the adults, during the spring, there were garden clinics under the direction of Betty Bobp, County Extension Gardener. The clinics included demonstrations of soil testing, sprouting seeds, care of house plants, propagation and general gardening problems. The young people participated in the new ESP (Extra Special Programs) under a grant awarded to Brewster, Eastham, Harwich and Orleans. Activities included a Library Club and holiday craft programs.

Friends of Brooks Free Library have purchased two new file cabinets for our art material, which we hope will be a strong reference source in the years to come. Also new to our library are the framed reproductions of great paintings which may be borrowed for six weeks at a time. This is also an on-going project of the Friends.

Many resources are available at Brooks Free Library in addition to books and magazines. We have a large collection of phonograph records, puzzles, a 35mm. slide projector which may be borrowed for a short time, an Edna Light Viewer, 2 typewriters for public use, a page turner and games for those with seeing difficulties.

We are most grateful to the volunteers who help us in so many ways, including the members of the Garden Club who provide a flower arrangement each week.

As of December 31, 1979, the number of books in the library included 22,105 adult and 7,863 juvenile titles making a total of 29,968 books.

Circulation of library material during 1979 was as follows:

Adult	55,562
Juvenile	13,546
Magazines	6,255
Pamphlets and Miscellaneous	744
Records	752
	<hr/>
	76,859

Respectfully submitted,

VIRGINIA S. DOANE  
Librarian

---

## Library Treasurer's Report

---

### GEORGE W. NICKERSON FUND

Principal—U.S. Series H Savings Bond	\$5,000.00
Income	
Balance July 1, 1978	89.04
Interest	306.87
	<hr/>
	395.91
Payments	192.17
	<hr/>
Balance June 30, 1979	\$ 203.74

## HOWARD MITCHELL FUND

Principal—U.S. Treas. 8½ Note of 8/15/82	\$13,000.00
Six year Term Deposit CCFCS Bank	12,500.00
On Deposit CCFCS Bank	1.31
	<hr/>
	\$25,501.31
Income Balance July 1, 1978	500.40
Interest	2,070.36
	<hr/>
	2,570.76
Payments	2,155.64
	<hr/>
Balance June 30, 1979	\$ 415.12

## HERBERT MORSE FUND

Principal—Six year Term Deposit CCFCS Bank	\$1,000.00
Income Balance July 1, 1978	81.21
Interest	84.64
	<hr/>
	165.85
Payments	32.67
	<hr/>
Balance June 30, 1979	\$ 133.18

## JOHN &amp; ISABELLE WHITING FUND

Principal—Six year Term Deposit CCFCS Bank	\$2,500.00
9/11/79 Received	500.00
	<hr/>
Income Balance June 30, 1979	\$3,000.00
Balance July 1, 1978	215.52
Interest	237.26
	<hr/>
	452.78
Payments	164.00
	<hr/>
Balance June 30, 1978	\$288.78

## JOHN R. LYMAN FUND

Principal—Six year Term Deposit CCFCS Bank	\$6,145.00
Income Balance July 1, 1978	619.52

Interest	524.15
	<hr/>
	1,143.67
Payments	305.94
	<hr/>
Balance—June 30, 1979	\$ 837.73

## MARGARET G. HARDER FUND

Principal—1056 Shares Mass. Investors Trust	\$10,961.28
702 Shares Eastman Kodak	40,101.75
28 Shares J.P. Morgan	1,351.00
4 Shares Exxon	215.50
Six year Term Deposit CCFCS Bank	2,170.85
	<hr/>
Market Value June 30, 1979	\$54,800.38
Income Balance July 1, 1978	5,187.15
Interest & Dividends	2,969.49
	<hr/>
	8,156.64
Payments	25.00
	<hr/>
Balance June 30, 1979	\$ 8,131.64

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH F. COULSON  
Treasurer

# Report of the Trustees of Caleb Chase Fund

Town of Harwich, Massachusetts  
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1979

## INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS

American Telephone and Telegraph Co.	\$940.00	
The Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	42.56	
Exxon Corporation	154.00	
The First National Boston Corporation	441.28	
General Electric Company	156.00	
Shawmut Associates, Inc.	140.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,873.84
Portion of FY 1978 dividend income remitted in FY 1979		618.94
		<hr/>
Paid to Treasurer, Town of Harwich		\$2,492.78

## SAVINGS ACCOUNT

The Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	\$724.48
--------------------------------------	----------

## SECURITIES

(Market Values June 30, 1979)

200 Shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	\$11,575.00
44 Shares Exxon Corporation	2,370.50
224 Shares The First National Boston Corporation	6,608.00
60 Shares General Electric	3,000.00
70 Shares Shawmut Associates, Inc.	2,432.50
	<hr/>
	\$25,986.00

Respectfully submitted,

LEROY W. LONG, Treasurer  
Trustees of Caleb Chase Fund  
Town of Harwich

## Report of the Grant Writer

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my annual report as Grant Writer for the Town of Harwich.

The goal of the grant procurement process is to provide outside funding for services and economic development. These funds enable the Town to undertake projects while holding the cost to the taxpayer at a minimum. My objective, as Grant Writer, is to accomplish this goal through the proper matching of grant programs to Town needs in order to maximize benefit to the Town while keeping outside intervention in Town affairs to a bare minimum.

In addition to the duties of Grant Writer, researching, application preparation and administering funded projects, I have been an ex-officio member of the Committee On Harbor Development, Gasoline Coordinator, and Fuel Assistance Coordinator.

The year 1979 has been successful, particularly in regard to local economic development projects. During 1979 eight requests for funding were prepared and submitted. Of these amount of grant awards obtained was \$143,000. proposals, six competed successfully for funding. The total

Projects which received awards in 1979 were as follows:

1. \$1,500. for the purchase of two traffic counter units from the Governor's Highway Safety Bureau.
2. \$100,000. for construction of the Municipal Fish Off-In addition to this grant the Town received a loan of Loading Pier at the Community Landing site on Wychmere Harbor from the Farmers Home Administration. \$56,000. at 5% interest over 10 years for the balance of total project costs.
3. \$6,000. for Phase I of the planning for the proposed Commercial Fishing Basin Expansion at Saquatucket Harbor from the Massachusetts Office of Coastal Zone Management.
4. \$8,200. for the purchase of a 15 passenger van for the use of the Harwich Youth Center from the Agnes M. Lindsay Trust Fund.

5. \$12,500. for Phase II of the planning for the proposed Commercial Fishing Basin Expansion at Saquatucket Harbor from the New England Regional Commission, conditional on the appropriation of matching funds in the amount of \$5,000. by 1980 Town Meeting action.
6. \$15,200. for Phase III of the planning for the proposed Commercial Fishing Basin Expansion at Saquatucket Harbor from the Massachusetts Office of Coastal Zone Management, conditional on the appropriation of matching funds in the amount of \$3,800. by 1980 Town Meeting action. Note: Phase III is the final planning segment of this project, it's completion will enable the Town to apply for construction funding. This project was ranked the number 1 priority for funding by town representatives of the Barnstable County C.Z.M. Advisory Committee.

At the close of 1979, an application for a 5% loan from the Farmers Home Administration to defray the cost of the proposed addition to the Town Offices is in preparation.

In closing, I wish to express my thanks to the Board of Selectmen, all of the Town Departments, Governor King, Senator Tsongas, Representative Studds, Senator Alymer, Representative Greenhalgh and their staffs for their support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT A. SPONGBERG

---

## Report of the Beach Study Committee

---

To the Board of Selectmen and Selectwoman,  
Town of Harwich:

The Committee to Study the Need for Increasing the Size of the Bank Street Beach Parking Lot was duly appointed by the Moderator and consisted of Mr. Henry L. Wood, Mr. Henry Fitzgerald, Mrs. Nancy Limbacher, Mr. Roger Scanlin, and Mrs. Ruth Austin.

This Committee met several times, and a majority agreed upon the need for increasing the size of the Bank Street Parking Lot. This need exists for the following reasons:

1. During the beach season, each day many cars are turned away for a lack of parking spaces. These are cars that have paid for the privilege of parking at the beaches. Harwich's beaches are a major tourist attraction.
2. The size of the parking lot has not been increased since 1938. Year-round population and summer population have increased substantially since 1938. In addition, studies done by the Cape Cod Hospital and others predict a substantial increase in population in the future.
3. Present crowded conditions caused by cars traveling Bank Street in hunt of a parking space at the beach could cause serious problems in an emergency situation where it would be difficult for emergency vehicles to get to the beach.
4. With the recent donation of the Merkel property for beach use with no accompanying parking area, the limited parking area at Bank Street would be further taxed.

The Committee met at the beach to measure an area that might be feasible for extending the parking area. The Committee felt that the parking area should be extended an additional 125 feet towards the water from its present length. This extension (at the present width of the parking area) would allow for the parking of an additional 52 cars. The present parking lot accommodates 59 cars. In addition, the Committee recommends that angle parking be renewed at the foot of the former Allison property, thus adding approximately 6 more spaces.

Mr. Scanlin was opposed to this. He agreed that parking is desperately needed but that paving the beaches seems to be self-defeating. He indicated that the parking situation should be addressed in a different manner.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY S. FITZGERALD, Chairman  
 RUTH H. AUSTIN  
 ROGER F. SCANLIN  
 NANCY M. LIMBACHER  
 HENRY L. WOOD

## Annual Report of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Committee

---

Before I commence my annual report I would like to share some news regarding last year's graduating class that I feel you will find interesting. It says something to us about the effectiveness of our school and its programs and should please you, the public, in terms of the return on your investment in Cape Cod Tech. On June 3, 1979 the first four-year class of 179 students graduated from Cape Cod Tech. Seventy-two per cent of those students were male, and twenty-eight per cent were female. Seventy-four per cent of the students went to work in their field, or a related field, sixteen per cent went on to some type of further education, two per cent went into the military, and the remaining eight per cent did not return the survey form.

During the months of January and February most of the students at Cape Cod Tech were actively working in preparation for the transferring of many of our shop activities to the Cape Cod Mall in Hyannis in observance of Vocational Education Week. This was a tremendous experience for the students and staff, and based upon the comments we received from the public during that show, they too appreciated the opportunity to see vocational education in action during that week. We look forward to a repeat Mall project again this year.

Our Carpentry Department were involved in the construction of a bathhouse at Sandy Neck for the past year and they completed that project during the month of May. Another group of carpentry students started building a house located on Route 124 in Brewster during that same spring session which will be completed sometime during the Spring of 1980. All of our construction departments are involved in these projects, - Masonry, Electrical, Heating and Air Conditioning, Painting and Decorating, Plumbing, and Horticulture. It is most gratifying to us to be able to do these kinds of projects in order to show you, the public, what our students can do, and more important to give our students the opportunity to receive the benefit of the education that takes place from such projects.

The Marine Repair department completed the restoration of a trap boat, called the "Charlotte", for the town of Provincetown. This boat was completely restored by our students, and is now on display at the museum in that town. This boat had a tremendous impact on the lives of fishermen in Provincetown during the early nineteen hundreds and has now been preserved for future generations.

A new program, called the Commercial Fishing program, was developed during the spring semester. Mr. Dana Eldrige was appointed to be the teacher of this program. He conducted an exhaustive search for a boat to be used by the students and we purchased a boat called the Fair Tides which was ideal for the needs of this program. We have great hope for the growth of this program because we realize what fishing means to the Cape Cod economy.

We were very proud of our baseball team during the Spring season when they were named champions of the Cape and Islands League. In September of 1979 our Cross Country team, under Coach Lowell Fancher, embarked upon another season, and I am pleased to report that they were undefeated and won the Cape and Islands League championship for the second year in a row. Congratulations to the team members, the coach, and other staff members.

A decision was made during the Spring of 1979 that has tremendously affected the education that takes place here this school year, when the committee decided to apply for a State evaluation. This procedure calls for a year of self-study in which all our teachers are presently involved. We are most pleased with the effort put forth by all the staff members at Cape Cod Tech in this venture.

In cooperation with the sending high schools we were successful in the request for two federal grants that allow us to expand the vocational opportunities to more of the students in our sending towns. Located on campus there is an Assessment Center, designed to provide vocational assessments for eighth grade students. In addition, there is an Extended Day program for high school students who wish to improve their occupational opportunities during late afternoon sessions. Another new program is a Skill Center located in the town of Brewster that is designed to serve another group of students not presently served in the sending schools, or at Cape Cod Tech.

Under the direction of Athletic Director, Allan Sullivan, members of our basketball, volleyball, and soccer teams, as well as cheerleaders, are working diligently with their parents and coaching staff, to raise money so that the teams can go to Belgium on an Athletic Exchange Program during the Spring of 1980. Our thanks go to the parents and students for their efforts in this venture. We look forward to the return visit to Cape Cod Tech of the Belgium students sometime in May.

We had two changes in committee membership this year. Mr. William Shanahan replaced Garrett Sheehan, from the town of Dennis; and Mrs. Wilhemina DaRoza replaced Sal DelDeo from the town of Provincetown. We welcome the new members and thank those members who left for their efforts during the years they represented their towns.

We have been blessed with an outstanding response from the R.S.V.P. program and look forward to continuing association with these fine people.

We wish to thank members of our Program Advisory Committees who have been so faithful in meeting with our teachers to assure that the education that takes place here is relevant to the world of work.

We also wish to thank the members of the Cape Cod Consortium, made up of Finance committees from each of our member towns, for their assistance in the development of our budget.

Adult Education which has been operating for the past two years has increased to 373 participants this year, - approximately double the number we had last Spring.

Mr. Wilfred H. Learned, Jr., and his assistant, Mr. Carroll, along with the rest of the staff members at Cape Cod Tech are here to serve you, - the people of our District, and if you have questions or suggestions as to how we might improve that service please feel free to call the school at either 432-4500 or 771-2600.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. QUIRK, Chairman  
CAROLYN G. CROWELL  
JESSE J. MORGAN

**Annual Report**  
**of the**  
**School Committee**  
**and the**  
**Superintendent of Schools**

**For the Year Ending December 31, 1979**

---

**ORGANIZATION FOR THE YEAR 1979**

**School Committee**

Mrs. Nancy L. Clapp, Chairman	Term Expires 1980
Mrs. Clotilda P. Blackmore, Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1981
Mrs. Frances Ballam	Term Expires 1981
Dr. David DeFerie	Term Expires 1982
Atty. Richard L. Meaney	Term Expires 1982

**Superintendent of Schools**

Neal F. Todd

**Supervisors of Attendance**

Mitchell Relin  
Louis Carrier  
Steven Wilson

**School Nurse**

Anne B. Irwin, R. N.

**School Physicians**

David P. Doherty, M.D.  
Alan Cahill, M.D.

## Report of the School Committee

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of Harwich:

This has not been an easy year for the Harwich School Committee. Major issues have arisen with which previous committees have not had to cope: imposed budget limitations, more stringent requirements by State and Federal agencies, a 12% inflation rate, declining enrollment, escalating costs of gasoline and oil, increasing pressure from union and special interest groups and a decline in State reimbursements. Most of these are non-educational in nature but definitely affect the educational program. Policy and decision-making has been difficult because of these and other pressures, but at all times the prime concern of your Committee has been to improve the educational benefits to all students of Harwich keeping in mind the limited resources of the Town.

The year started with the spectre of a 4% tax cap which became a reality. Negotiated salary increases ranging from 5%-8% and increased operating and maintenance costs made compliance difficult but it was done.

Financial belt-tightening made new approaches to funding programs necessary. One step taken was to make programs, where possible, self-supporting. Reluctant to drop Driver Education as many communities have done, we budgeted for the classroom phase of the program and the student driver pays for his behind-the-wheel instruction. Adult Education fees were also increased.

In the interest of saving fuel and lighting costs the school calendar was set adding three days to Christmas vacation, five days to the February vacation and making this time up in June. An Energy Conservation Committee has been established which will recommend additional energy-saving programs.

This year the administrators voted to become a bargaining unit under the Harwich Teachers Association. Increased numbers of bargaining requirements, staff grievances and legal hearings have made it necessary for greater use of legal counsel specializing in School Law.

The Committee hired Mary A. O'Donnell as its secretary. We thank Florence Marshall for acting as interim secretary.

Norman Young, Business Manager since 1973, retired in December. The Committee hired John Z. Dillon to fill the position.

Michael Porter, Middle School Principal, resigned in July having served the Town since 1973. Philip McCormick was appointed Acting Middle School Principal. Declining enrollment, available classroom space at the Elementary School and pending administrative retirements make it advisable to evaluate the most efficient use of staff and buildings considering long-range needs.

Mrs. Ballam is our representative to the Cape Cod Collaborative, and Mrs. Blackmore serves as delegate to the Massachusetts Association of School Committees and member of the Town Audit Committee. All members have been active in attending conferences at the District and State levels in order to keep up with constantly changing laws and responsibilities.

As part of the process of reviewing and updating the Policy Manual, the Committee developed a new Philosophy of Educational Instruction. We thank the Harwich Parents Teachers and Friends Organization for sponsoring a public meeting which provided the opportunity for Community/Committee exchange concerning the educational statement. The Committee is also in the process of developing a School Committee/Superintendent Evaluation Instrument.

As required by the State, A Basic Skills Improvement/Competency Testing Committee has been appointed. It is the responsibility of this committee to establish minimum standards, to provide for evaluating student achievement of minimum standards at three levels within the school system and to conduct a periodic review of the basic skills improvement program.

A state survey of the asbestos content in the school buildings showed no exposure to asbestos in either the Intermediate or Junior-Senior High School and minimal potential hazard in the Elementary School. The Committee requested further details and recommendations on means to eliminate all potential hazards.

The Special Educational Division of the State Department of Education conducted a Compliance Review Audit of special needs services required under Chapter 766 and P.L.94-142. The evaluation report commended available special needs services and cited areas of non-compliance primarily at the secondary level. Having reassigned responsibilities of present staff members and hired additional teachers certified in special education we feel we have met the requirements in all areas of non-compliance.

We express appreciation to Richard E. Gomes and Harold J. Gabriel who served on the Harwich School Committee for nine years and three years respectively serving the educational needs of our children.

The Committee expresses appreciation to other Town departments for their cooperation, to the Citizens of Harwich for their continued support, and to members of the school staff for their dedication. Together we can offer the students of Harwich an outstanding educational experience. It is to this end your Committee will continue to work.

Respectfully submitted,

NANCY L. CLAPP, Chairman

CLOTILDA P. BLACKMORE, Vice Chairman

FRANCES BALLAM

DR. DAVID A. DeFERIE

RICHARD A. MEANEY

## Report of the Superintendent of Schools

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

After 20 years in education it becomes abundantly clear that at some time, in some place a popular notion or theory will resurface again. In this report we will examine some of the popular notions of the century with the focus of today. It will become obvious that we continue to see the same problems, hear the same criticisms, and demand more and more of the educational system.

During the first four decades of this century four purposes dominated public discussion of education: **academic discipline, social efficiency, individual development and vocational competence.**

In the last 40 years three more complicated, more fundamental and more controversial issues dominated the educational scene. They are the **search for freedom, search for equality and search for community.**

### **Academic Discipline**

One of the principal ways the educational profession has responded to a student with a wider range of abilities, interests, and aspirations is to reassert the intellectual value of academic training. The training to be derived from the specialized scholarly disciplines have continued to command the loyalties of a majority of secondary teachers.

### **Social Efficiency**

An increasing strong voice has called upon the secondary schools to become more useful for the real everyday life that most youth will have to live. In 1900 the special objects of attack were not only Latin and Greek and foreign languages in general but also the academic subjects that did not directly serve some social purpose.

The primary purpose of education for social efficiency was to prepare the individual for his or her role in society as it really exists. The seven Cardinal Principles of 1918, health, command of fundamental processes, worthy home-membership, vocation, citizenship, worthy use of leisure and ethical character were intended to apply to elementary as well as secondary education.

### **Individual Development**

Social efficiency and academic discipline prompted a chorus of voices calling for increasing individual options. The idea of individual differences linked with the idea of individual development received strong support from the psychological testing community, child development psychologists and the guidance counseling movement.

In the 1930's the Eight Year Study of the Progressive Education's Commission released a report which showed that students in this system did as well as "traditional" students in the regular college grades and outdid them on personal and social accomplishments.

The effort to find new ways to capture the interest and attention of disaffected or bored youth has found expression in the findings of several national commissions of the 1970's. The weight of concern seems to be on the individuals needs and interests rather than on the values of society.

The median years of schooling completed by persons over 25 now stands at 12.3. This is in stark contrast to only 9.3 years in 1950. In addition the percent of high school graduates is now over 75%.

### **Vocational Competence**

During the first hundred years of the republic, direct and immediate preparation for a job did not loom high in the objectives of secondary education. Following the Civil War, increasing numbers of students from non-professional and non-managerial families began to pour into the secondary schools. Clamor soon arose for the public schools to give vocational training for the production of a labor force for the rapidly industrializing society.

Economic recession, growing unemployment, financial re-trenchment for educational institutions and stabilizing a declining enrollment have stimulated a new drive for vocational competence.

And so we come to the three most fundamental purposes of American education, the search for freedom, equality and community.

### **The Search for Freedom**

The search for freedom has made education a major arena for conflict among the rights claimed by parents, teachers, and students vis-a'-vis the authority claimed by church, state and school.

Compulsory attendance, public funds for private schools, academic freedom, rights of students and a whole range of alternatives for choice raise serious questions about the role and authority of public education itself.

### **Search for Equality**

The search for equality took the center of the educational stage in the 1950's and 1960's. The principal is clear, the opportunity of an education is a right which must be made available to all on equal terms.

The Jencks report and the Coleman study pointed out the acceptances of differences in human beings, the existence of inequality in society and the Constitutional imperatives of equal civil and educational rights.

### **Search for Community**

In the 1920's Dewey sensitized us to our search for conditions under which the Great Society, characterized by aggregated collective action, may become the Great Community based upon a moral communal life that is emotionally, intellectually consciously sustained.

Individual development is enhanced rather than diminished if fostered within the concept of kinship of mankind.

### **The 1970's**

In 1979 the Gallup poll interviewed people to find the ideal school. Respondents indicated this school would consist of well qualified teachers, strict discipline, more emphasis on basics, increased attention to career selection and courses to help parents help their children.

During the decade Harwich Schools have concentrated on the basics and raised achievement considerably. Discipline has been improved with the result the vandalism has not been the problem here that it has elsewhere. We have concentrated on looking at the dynamic needs of the growing child.

Across the country it is abundantly clear that our philosophy of meeting the individual needs of children is consistent with the trend. In Washington D.C., in 1979 a new program for 116,000 students creating a personalized lesson plan allowing them to move through the curriculum at their own rate was established.

Curriculums are being overhauled in Philadelphia, Detroit, Chicago and New Orleans. Teachers are being trained in new methods and students are being urged to be more serious.

In Philadelphia, a variety of reading programs, together with time for silent reading and cooperation of parents has raised the score of a poor inner city school.

On the Cape schools are developing curriculum guides, discarding the practice of workbooks for each student and moving toward a multi text approach; all practices in effect in this community.

### **The 1980's**

It is clear that education in the decade ahead will continue to stress the disadvantaged and the handicapped. In a recent New York Times interview, the Secretary of the new Department of Education stated, "one of the major roles of this department is to help local schools in turn help the most disadvantaged of our people." She further stated, "no disadvantaged youngsters who have been receiving aid under existing special programs should be cut adrift."

She stressed that "those least able to bear a cutback in services are the children." This means that school committees must speak aggressively for public education and assume control and direction of schools. They must be more diligent in preserving the basic purposes for which public schools were established, seek more aggressively a fair share of resources for schools and work harder for improving educational quality. As elected officials they must establish what is to be achieved while professional educators must decide the methods for reaching the goals.

In conclusion, I hold that the two principal purposes of education are to enhance the uniqueness of each child; and to assist children in acquiring the skills to cope with their environment, their family, their friends, their school, their community, their state, nation and world--and beyond that the skills to change their environment when change is needed

I commend the following highlights prepared by members of the administration for your perusal:

### **ELEMENTARY SCHOOL -- Grades K-4**

In an effort to continue with the procedure begun several years ago, I will continue the discussions of areas of

the elementary school as they pertain to curriculum. In years past we have highlighted kindergarten and grade one among other areas. This year I should like to describe the work of the resource room.

The services provided in the resource room are beyond the realm of what is offered within the regular classroom setting. Some children require instructional time in the classroom. Other children need instruction which is different from that which can be provided within the classroom setting.

Two of the resource rooms provide instruction, primarily in reading, to children who need supplementary instruction. These children usually receive 30-45 minutes of reading per day in addition to that provided by the classroom teacher. The children work on phonics, sight words, and on other skills as indicated on the Individual Educational Plans.

A third resource room services children who need a larger block of time. Here the focus is on basic reading and math skills, oral and written language development and fine and gross motor development. The room, known as the Learning Spot, is one in which the language specialist, the motor development specialist and the generic resource specialist share in planning and providing learning experiences for children who have learning needs in several areas.

The past year has seen greater involvement of parents in the school program both in visiting classrooms and volunteering to work with the children.

We actively solicit the interest of parents to come to their school and see their children at work.

Harwich children are proud of their school. As our children go out of school on field trips, they are complimented for their behavior and interest wherever they go. I am proud to have been principal of the Harwich Elementary School for more than 25 years. It has been a pleasure to work with the children, the dedicated teachers, and the parents and townspeople.

## **MIDDLE SCHOOL -- Grades 5 - 8**

### **Curriculum**

Grades 5 and 6 continues its balanced program of basic skill subjects (math, reading, language arts) taught in the

morning hours with assistance from part time co-teachers for students in the classroom on an educational plan. An educational plan describes specific topics which must be mastered by students below grade level in an effort to get them caught up. Science and social studies are generally taught in the afternoon. Exploratory experiences in special subjects such as music, art, drama, physical education and health round out the program.

Grades 7 and 8 began implementation this year of the Title IV-C Grant which has operated successfully for the past three years in grades 5 and 6. This project enables regular classroom teachers to better meet the needs of students within their rooms. In grade 8 extra academic classes have been added during the activity period. Two classes of language arts enrichment focusing on writing skills and two classes of remedial math concentrating on computation skills meet four times per week.

### **Student/Parent Involvement**

Students in both school buildings comprising the Middle School participate in a student council program. Mrs. Moran at the Junior High and the Messrs. Relis and Stout at the Intermediate School assist students in planning and conducting social, cultural, fund raising and community service projects.

Parents continue to have an opportunity to discuss and provide input into the school program through regular meetings of the Parents, Teachers, and Friends Organization (PTFO) presently serving grades K--6. Junior High parents have been requested, in a recent monthly newsletter, to indicate their interests at this level. Meetings will be held to discuss issues important to parents, children and teachers. An effort is underway this year to provide additional information about school programs to the community and to solicit input for future planning.

### **Special Emphasis**

This year our focus is on mainstreaming youngsters with special needs into the regular classroom in grades 7 and 8 through the use of co-teachers. Health education has been instituted this year as a special subject taught by Mrs. Hannigan in grades 5 through 8. In addition, planning and ultimate approval of a Basic Competency testing and remediation plan has begun. Program implementation is slated

for the 1980-1981 school year. Community input is welcome and specific meetings for that purpose will be announced.

### **Future Plans**

The feasibility of, and possible timetable for, vacating the Intermediate School building is under discussion with staff. Grades 5 and 6 would move into the Elementary building when sufficient room is available.

Evaluation and planning must be undertaken later in this school year to insure that proper remediation capability exists at the Middle School level to meet the needs of the forthcoming Basic Competency Program.

## **HIGH SCHOOL -- Grades 9 - 12**

### **New Courses**

Two new English courses have been added to the curriculum. Honors English 11 and Honors English 12 were introduced in September. Both courses are a full year in length and are designed for the more highly motivated juniors and seniors. The two courses are rigorous and broad in scope.

Up to this year, the English program for juniors and seniors consisted of a number of one semester courses. It is felt that by adding the challenging year long courses, the college bound students will be better prepared for their post secondary education.

A nine week course in SAT taking is being offered to the juniors and seniors. The prime objective of the course is to acquaint students with the kinds of items they will be confronted with when taking the SATs. It is hoped that the students completing the course will be able to more methodically approach the real tests when the time comes.

### **NEASC**

In 1976 the high school was evaluated and given a five year accreditation rating by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. A two year report on progress relative to their recommendations had to be sent to the Association in August of 1979. The report was accepted by the Commission. The five year report is due March 1, 1982. At that time, the Commission will make a decision relative to an extension of our accreditation. The decision will be based on our continued progress relative to their recommendations.

**PLACEMENT****Harwich High School Class of 1979**

	<b>Girls</b>	<b>Boys</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>%</b>
Number of Graduates	49	48	97	
Post High School Education	42	33	75	77%
Four-year College State	12	12	24	25%
Four-year College (Other)	9	11	20	21%
Two-year College State	19	7	26	27%
Two-year College (Other)	2	1	3	3%
Miscellaneous Schools	0	2	2	2%
Military	1	4	5	5%
Plans Pending	0	3	3	3%
Employment	6	8	14	14%

**In-service Workshops**

Three one-half day Chap. 766 (special education) workshops were held for high school faculty members and administrators. During the three sessions the people attending were schooled in all aspects of the mandated law so as to be able to more effectively identify and provide for our students' needs.

**Basic Skills Minimum Competencies**

A committee made up of educators, parents, students, businessmen and retired people is now at work making plans to carry out the MA State Basic Skills mandate.

By 1981, students at the early and late elementary and secondary levels must be tested in Reading, Writing, and Math. By 1982, students must be tested in the areas of Listening and Speaking at all three levels.

Students who do not meet the established minimum standards must be remediated until such time as they can succeed.

Anyone who is interested in being a part of the Study Committee should contact one of the Harwich Administrators. All meetings are open to interested townspeople.

**In Closing**

It has been a good year in all regards. The Harwich students continue to be a most cooperative and fine group of young people.

The parents and other townspeople of Harwich have been most supportive and cooperative in helping us to provide our youth with a good education.

**DEPARTMENT OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES --  
Grades K-12**

State legislation, which is widely publicized and strictly enforced, has enabled any child with a deficiency which affects learning to become eligible for special school services. In practice, this requires that all children achieving below expectancy or exhibiting behavioral, speech, or physical deficits receive a diagnostic evaluation and any remedial services necessary. During the 1978-79 school year 196 students received specialized instruction, psychological services, speech and language therapy, or motor development training.

Such remediation can be accomplished either by individual modification of regular class instruction or by direct services of a specialist. These two alternative methods are always complementary - the more of one, the less need of the other. Accordingly, four of our ten specialized teachers were transferred to a three-year staff development program which has enabled classroom teachers to provide effective instruction for students formerly served in resource rooms. Accordingly, the proportion of students in Harwich requiring special educational services has been reduced by one-third during the last four years. Despite this reduced dependency on special education, the number of low achieving students on standardized test of basic skills in grades 1-8 continues to diminish and is now only one-half the national expectancy. If the necessary support for such classroom-based special instruction is withdrawn, it seems inevitable that supplemental services must again expand.

Language development which is essential for reading and most academic learning is of increasing concern in the early grades. Presently, intensive language training is provided in small groups to 53 students with severe to moderate deficits. School psychological services are maintained for 73 students with behavioral and motivational needs. This early intervention avoids the later alternative placements and clinical services required for disturbed children in many schools. Many guidance services are also performed by these personnel.

The current costs of these special educational services are entirely defrayed by federal grants and entitlements and by state reimbursements.

NEAL F. TODD  
Superintendent of Schools

# School Calendar

1979 — 1980

Schools Open Wednesday, September 5, 1979

## SCHOOL YEAR

September 5, 1979..... December 21, 1979  
January 7, 1980..... February 15, 1980  
February 15, 1980..... March 3, 1980  
April 18, 1980..... June 20, 1980

## SCHOOLS NOT IN SESSION

Teacher Convention — Friday, September 28, 1979  
Columbus Day — Monday, October 8, 1979  
Veterans Day — Monday, November 12, 1979  
Thanksgiving Recess — Wednesday, November 21, 1979  
12:00 Noon, Thursday and Friday, November 22 & 23, 1979  
Christmas Recess — Friday, December 21, 1979  
End of School Day  
Martin Luther King Day — January 15, 1980  
Memorial Day — Monday, May 26, 1980

1979	1980	
September	17 January	18
October	22 February	11
November	19 March	21
December	15 April	16
	— May	21
	73 June	15
		—
		102

Year Planned: 175 Days

**HARWICH PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
ENROLLMENT****October 1, 1979**

	Boys	Girls
Kindergarten	62	38
Grade 1	43	33
Grade 2	66	54
Grade 3	68	71
Grade 4	56	70
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Elementary	295	266
Grade 5	57	72
Grade 6	53	51
Grade 7	65	55
Grade 8	81	65
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Middle	256	243
Grade 9	55	48
Grade 10	58	66
Grade 11	59	61
Grade 12	55	54
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Senior High School	227	229
GRAND TOTAL	778	738
TOTAL BOYS & GIRLS	1,516	

**GRADUATION EXERCISES****Sunday, May 27, 1979****High School Gymnasium****2:00 P.M.****CLASS OF 1979**

- |                               |                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Craig B. Adamson              | *Marylou Howard          |
| Susan F. Ballam               | Kelly Jean Hoyer         |
| *Timothy Barca                | Letitia Johnson          |
| Charles Christopher Blackmore | Douglas S. Karn          |
| *Mary Catherine Blute         | Patricia A. Kavanaugh    |
| Deborah Joan Bonatt           | *Patricia A. Kelly       |
| Barbara Anne Borden           | Wayman Kelley            |
| William Thomas Bourke         | *Thomas Andrew Knott     |
| Todd S. Brooks                | Anu Koskinen             |
| *Joseph Bartholomew Caliri    | *Sheryl Ann Lawrence     |
| *Scott Asa Campbell           | *Normand J. L'Heureux    |
| Timothy Ryan Carroll          | Thomas M. Loftus         |
| Dean M. Casacca               | Phyllis Lorraine Lombard |
| John H. Clarke                | Donald A. Lopes, Jr.     |
| Clifford W. Connell           | Donna J. Luce            |
| Roger William Cotman          | Laurie Ann MacDiarmid    |
| *Pamela Anne Covert           | Dana M. Mahieu           |
| *Kevin A. Davis               | Jeanne Marie Manzoli     |
| *Stephanie Marie DeFerie      | *Mary A. Marini          |
| Henry Kirkbride Dilts         | Douglas P. Martin        |
| *Kathleen Anne Doherty        | *Laura Ann McCarthy      |
| *Deborah McCarthy Dolan       | Mary A. McCaskie         |
| *Katherine T. Dolan           | *Maureen A. McKenna      |
| *John William Donovan         | *Lori Jean Monterio      |
| *Victor J. Drozell            | Cheryl Ann Moore         |
| *Lisa Jane Dunbar             | Martin Richard Moran     |
| Michelle Ann Eldredge         | Nancy Jean Morris        |
| Tammy Sue Eldredge            |                          |
| *Eric Paul Fehrstrom          | *Donald E. Naylor, Jr.   |
| David Allan Fennell           | John Alfred Neal II      |
| *Mary Jo Flynn                | Coleen Marie O'Donnell   |
| Paul B. Godfrey               | Richard S. Paulus        |
| George R. Gomes               | John S. Reece            |
| *Carol Ann Hannigan           | Tracy Reis               |
| *Danette Lucille Hathaway     | *James Robert Rice       |
| *A. Michael Hay               | Susan Lorraine Rowley    |
| Maureen Ethel Hayes           | Diane Rosa Russell       |
| Michael Kenneth Hayes         | Janie Salmon             |
| *Cindy J. Heap                | Eric Timothy Schreier    |
| Barbara Anne Hemeon           | *Angela Shelley          |
| *Debra Lee Hodgkins           |                          |
| Alan C. Holmes                |                          |

\*Alice Shepherd  
 \*Diane Lynn Silva  
 Peter A. Simard  
 John J. Souza  
 Mark Steven Souza  
 \*Martina A. Stabins  
 Donald A. Sykes III

Douglas C. Warren  
 Marina H. Wawatai  
 William J. Whalen, Jr.  
 \*Heidi E. Wilkey  
 \*Christine L. Wilson

Scott Young

Darlene G. Vagenas  
 Julien Luc Van Hoeck  
 Harry T. Vrontas

\*Members of National Honor Society

### **BROOKS MEDICAL RECIPIENTS**

Harwich Sr. High School	Normand L'Heureux
Harwich Jr. High School	Joseph King
Harwich Intermediate School	Christopher Pearson

### **JOHNSON ULM TUITION SCHOLARSHIPS**

#### **GRANTED FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR**

**1978 - 1979**

Kathleen Anne Doherty	Fairfield University
Katherine T. Dolan	Princeton University
Carol Ann Hannigan	Simmons College
Danette Lucille Hathaway	Cape Cod Community College
Cindy J. Heap	Tufts University
Thomas Andrew Knott	Cape Cod Community College
Sheryl Ann Lawrence	University of MA
Lori Jean Monterio	Cornell University
James Robert Rice	Stonehill College
Angela Shelley	Trinity College
Martina A. Stabins	Tufts University
Heidi E. Wilkey	Simmons College
Christine L. Wilson	University of MA

## HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich		Address
				Began	Exper. Prior to 1979	
Neal F. Todd	Superintendent	Fitchburg State College	B.S. Ed.	1971	18	Harwich
Norman Young	Business Mgr.	Boston University	M. Ed.-Adm.	1973	41	S. Harwich
Joanne Clancy	Bookkeeper	Holyoke Comunity		1978	10	E. Harwich
Florence Marshall	Secretary to Superintendent	Fairchild Secretarial Diploma		1974	20	W. Yarmouth

## HIGH SCHOOL

Russell K. Noyes	Principal	University of Maine	B.S. M. Ed.	1968	27	Harwich
Frederick Ebbett	Asst. Principal	Curry College	B.S. Ed.	1959	20	S. Harwich
David Atwood	Math	Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	1970	12	Brewster
Louise Aubrey	Home Economics	Plymouth State College	M. Ed.	1952	28	Centerville
Richard Besciak	Social Studies	Fitchburg State College	B.S. Ed.	1968	13	Orleans
Verne Carey <sup>1</sup>	Government	Hartwick College	B.A. M.Ed.	1970	9	S. Yarmouth
Ralph Burns	Science	Springfield College	B.S.	1972	8.5	N. Eastham
Paul Cleveland	Media/English	Univ. of Maryland	B.A.	1976	7	E. Sandwich
David Costa	Business	Salem State College	B.S., M.S.	1972	9	Harwich
Ralph Davis, Jr.	Math	Emerson College	B.S. Ed.	1968	19.2	Brewster
Harold Drew	Math/Science	Plymouth State College	M.E.	1957	31	W. Barnstable
Meredith Drew	Business Data Processing	Boston State College	A.B.	1956	31	Centerville
		Harvard University	M.A.			
		Boston University	B.S.			
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.+30			
		Salem State College	B.S. Ed.			
		Univ. of Miami	M.Ed.			
			Ph.D.Ed.			

Dennis Dwyer	Ind. Arts	N.Y.S. University	B.S.	1975	10	E. Orleans	
Gilbert Ellis	Science	Western Conn. State College Univ. of New Hampshire	M.S. M.A.	1969			
Patricia M. Farrell	English	Ohio Dominican College	B.A.	1979	10	E. Brewster	
Joseph Fede	Math	Providence College	B.A.	1974	16	Eastham	
Dorothy A. Griffin	Secretary		B.A.	1974	10	Harwich	
Stephen Kot	Science	Worcester State College	B.A.	1973	15	W. Harwich	
Aline Johnson	For. Language	LaSorbonne, Paris	B.A.	1974	5	Brewster	
Arthur LaFrenier	French	Fitchburg State College	B.S.Ed.	1978	8	Brewster	
Paul Lamontagne	French & Lation	Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.+30	1955	23	Yarmouthport	
Norma K. Larkin	Home Economics	Providence College	B.A.	1972	11	N. Harwich	
		Catawba College	B.S.	1943			
Kris Larson	Social Studies	Brown University	B.A.	1957	20.3	Harwich	
		University of California	M.A.				
Timothy Lynch	Social Studies	University of Oregon	M.A.+30	1972	10	W. Chatham	149
Paul Mangelinkx	Social Studies	Harvard University	B.A.	1963	15.5	E. Dennis	
Robert W. McBride	Business	Worcester State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	9	Brewster	
		Potomac State College	A.A.				
		Fairmont State College	B.A.				
Daniel O'Leary	English	Morgan State College	M.S.+30	1972	17	Harwich	
		Don Bosco College	B.S.				
Carl B. Olson	English	Boston State College	M.Ed.	1973	9+	Harwich	
		University of MA	B.S.	1965			
Maria Sears	French	Wesleyan University	M.A.	1970	12	Chatham	
		Radcliffe College	A.B.				
Walter Thompson	Career Guid.	Harvard University	M.A.T.	1967	37	W. Dennis	
	Vocational Ed.	Fitchburg State College	B.S.Ed.				
Theodore Tischler	English	Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	1963	19	S. Orleans	
		Dartmouth College	A.B.				
Peter Wanderlich	Math	University of Vermont	M.Ed.	1969	31	Chatham	
Richard Wainwright	Career Educ.	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1966	14	Brewster	
		Boston University	B.A.	1975	17	Dennis	

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich		Address
				Began	Exper. Prior to 1979	
Larry Zabielski <sup>2</sup>	Spec. Subjects	Plymouth State College	B.S.	1973	6	E. Harwich
Eileen Zelek	Secretary to Principal	Plymouth State College Dean Junior College	M.Ed. A.A.	1971	16	Harwich
MIDDLE SCHOOL						
Philip McCormick <sup>4</sup>	Acting Principal	Salem State College	B.S.Ed.	1973	9+	Harwich
Marvin Stout <sup>5</sup>	Acting Person in Charge	Boston University	M.Ed.			
		Georgia Southern College	B.S.Ed.	1975	6	Harwich
			M.E.D.			
Gail Baker	English	Boston College	E.D.S.	1975	10	Eastham
Dorothy Bell	Language Arts	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	1960	19	Dennis
Frances Bradstreet	General Resource Teacher	Boston University	B.S.Ed.M.Ed.			
		Fitchburg State College	B.S.	1975	17.5	E. Harwich
Lucille Crosby	Grade 5	Fitchburg State College	M.Ed.			
Mary J. Curran	Math	Framingham State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	8.4	E. Harwich
Mary C. Dugger	Language Arts	Regis College	B.A.	1976	5	W. Harwich
James Enright	Math	Univer. of Rochester	B.A.	1972	17	Centerville
Mary Fitzpatrick	Math	Boston College	B.S.	1971	11	W. Chatham
	Grade 6	Anna Maria College	A.B.			
David Hammond	Grade 5	Worcester State College	M.A.	1970	12	W. Yarmouth
Margaret Hannigan	Health Science	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1973	14	S. Dennis
Margaret Higgins	Grade 6	Framingham State College	B.S.	1974	11	S. Harwich
			B.S.Ed.			
George Kirchner	Social Studies	Worcester State College	M.Ed.+30	1972	36	S. Yarmouth
		Univ. of Kentucky	A.B.			
Isabelle King	Jr. High Task Coordinator	Univ. of Illinois	M.Ed.	1962	26	Harwich
		Univ. of MA	B.A.	1951		
		Tufts University	M.Ed.	1954	27	Brewster
		Boston College	Ph.D.	1972		
George Kurlychek	Science	Fairleigh Dickinson	B.A.Ed.	1973	13	Brewster

Sandra Liska	Drama	Allegheny College	B.A.	1977	1	HarwichPort
Virginia McBride	Secretary	Potomac State College	A.A.	1973	7	Harwich
Nancy Moran	Intermediate	Emanuel College	A.B.	1977	2	S. Harwich
James Peninger	Spanish	Western Washington				
	Grade 5	State College	B.A.Ed.	1970	21	Harwich
Michael Radlhammer	Science	New York University	B.A.			
		Bridgeport University	M.S.Ed.+30			
Renee Roberts	Enrichment Program	New York University	B.A.	1968	20	Eastham
		Columbia University	M.A.	1967		
Marcia Sloane	Grade 6	Northeastern Univ.	B.S.	1972	1.6	Harwichport
Thurza Small	Grade 6	North Adams State College	M.Ed.B.S.Ed.	1975	7	W. Barnstable
Lorraine Shutt	Math/Science	Newton College	B.A.	1976	5	E. Harwich
Elizabeth Tyldesley	Learning Cen.	Green Mountain College	A.A.	1975	3.6	W.Hyannisport
Ernestine Cahoon	Clerk/Typist			1962	1	Harwich
	Student Supervisor			1979	0	N. Harwich
Lewis H. Smith	Grade 5	Boston University	A.B.	1966	17	S. Chatham
		Framingham State College	M.Ed.			
Stephanie Sullivan	Grade 6	University of Conn.	B.A.	1971	8	Brewster
Marie Gilrein	Language Arts	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1975	18.5	S. Dennis
Charles Horan	Segregated Class	University of Conn.	B.A.	1975	6	W. Harwich
Mary Vrontas	Jr. High Secretary	Fisher Jr. College	A.A.	1976	10.6	W. Harwich
Marsha Winston	English	University of MA	B.A.	1975	5	Harwichport
Jon Wordell	Grade 6	Oglethorpe University	B.A.	1971	12.5	S. Chatham
Esther Young	Teacher Aide			1974	8	S. Harwich

### ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Donald C. Nesmith	Principal	Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.B.S.Ed.	1954	30	S. Harwich
Jane Alcock	Coor. for	Wellesley College	A.B.	1955	25	N. Chatham
	Special Programs					
Jeanne Barker	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	1973	6	S. Harwich
Joan Brock	Grade 2	Kent State University	B.S.	1964	16	Chatham
Deborah Bock	Grade 3	Skidmore College	B.A.	1972	7	E. Dennis
		Boston University	M.Ed.			



Peter Goldstein	Library Media	Amer. Int. College State Univ. of N.Y.	B.A. M.L.S.	1974	5	Brewster
Margaret Tischler	Library Aide	Boston University		1974	7	Chatham

## ART

Marion Eckhardt	High School	Pennsylvania School of Industrial Arts	Diploma	1965	23.5	Brewster
Rita Doddridge	Elementary	Montclair State College	B.A.	1978	5	E. Orleans
Ralph MacKenzie	Photography	Brown University	B.A.	1977	2	Brewster
M. Louise Russell	Intermediate	R. I. Sch. of Design	B.S.Ed., M.A.	1970	9	Chatham
Gail Turner	Junior High	Hollins College		1972	8.5	E. Dennis
		Pratt Institute	B.F.A.			

## MUSIC

Irving Anderson	H.S. & J.H.S. Instrumental	St. Andrews Presbyterian University of Lowell	B.M. M.M.	1978	17	S. Dennis
Annie Doane	Vocal Elementary	Bridgewater St. College	M.S., B.S.	1969	10	Harwichport
Richard Rubino	Inter. & Elem. Instrumental	Boston Conservatory	B.Mus.	1973	16.5	E. Harwich
Ruthann Ryan	Vocal Intermediate	Bridgewater St. College	M.Ed.	1977	4	Woods Hole
Clare M. Stevens	H.S. & J.H.S. Vocal	Boston University	B.F.A.	1975	11	S. Dennis
		Montclair State College	B.A.			

153

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Charles Dunbar	Athletic Director	Boston University	B.S.Ed.	1953	29	Harwichport
Peter DiSalvatore		Bridgewater St. College	M.Ed.	1978	1	Hyannis
Mary McGrath	Elementary	University of Mass.	B.S.	1974	17	Sandwich
Cheryl Poore	Middle	Bridgewater St. College	B.S.	1971	9	Sandwich
Glenn Rose	High School	Anderson College	B.A.	1970	12.5	Harwich
Sandra Wittig	Middle Elementary	College of Emporia	B.A.	1975	5	Eastham
		Springfield College	B.S.			

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in		Address
				Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to 1979	
HEALTH EDUCATION AND SERVICES						
Anne B. Irwin, R.N.	School Nurse	Cornell University	B.S.	1971	14	Chatham
Jocelyn Carter	Elementary Assistant to School Nurse	N. Y. Hospital School of Nursing Waltham Hospital Sch. of Nursing Newton Wellesley Sch. of Nursing		1971	14	W. Yarmouth
Elizabeth Moran	High School Assistant to School Nurse	Marymount College	B.A.	1977	2	E. Harwich
Alan Cahill, M.D.	Physician	University of Vermont Dalhousie Medical School	B.S. M.D.	1975	16	Orleans
Carl L. Clapp, DDS	Dentist	New York University Tufts Dental School	D.M.D.	1967	17	Harwichport
David Doherty, M.D.	Physician	Boston College N. Y. Medical College	M.D.	1969	20	S. Harwich

### DEPARTMENT OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

John E. Filler	Director	Colgate College Boston University	B.S. M.Ed.+30	1965 1978	14 10	S. Yarmouth Harwich
----------------	----------	--------------------------------------	------------------	--------------	----------	------------------------

Agnes Howard  
Secretary

### HIGH SCHOOL

Robert Brigham	Resource Room	Northeastern University	B.S.	1963	14	Chatham
Frederick Dunford	Guidance	Clark University Worcester State College	A.B. M.Ed.	1965 1979	20 3	Harwich Orleans
Susan Kanel	Resource Room	St. Joseph College	B.A.			
Glenn Bryant	Guidance	Boston University Bridgewater State College	A.B. M.Ed.	1965	14	Chatham
Mary Urton	Secretary			1976	3	N. Harwich

# MIDDLE SCHOOL

Pamela Duncan	Jr. High Resource Room	University of Mass. U.C.L.A.	1978	4	Harwich
Marcia McGuinness <sup>14</sup>	Gr. 5-6 Resource Room	Tufts University Framingham State College			
Dale Westcott	Speech Hearing Pathologist K-12	College of New Rochelle Boston College	1974	5	Dennis
Steven Wilson	CORE Eval. Chm. School Psychol.	Central Inst. for Deaf Amherst College	1977	3	Harwichport
Mitchell Relin	Sch. Adjustment Counselor	Alfred University Univ. of Cincinnati N.M. Highlands University	1974 1974	9 5	Yarmouthport Chatham

# ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Verna Alexander	Generic Teacher Resource Room	Barnard College	1972	12	W. Harwich
Ellenore Bergeron	Generic Teacher Resource Room	Framingham State College			
Louis Carrier	Core Chairman	St. Univ. of N.Y.	1971	12	W. Harwich
Mary Belle Small	Guidance 1-4 Gr. K-12	Providence College	1972	22	S. Dennis
Shirley Smith	Motor Develop. Speech	Bridgewater State College	1975	6	S. Harwich
Winifred Peterson	Therapist K-12 Media K-4 Testing Aide	Bridgewater State College University of Mass.	1973	7	Barnstable
George A. Schoen			1978	1	Harwich
Robert Fields			1972	21	Orleans
Elsie Barber			1974	13.11	Harwich
Joseph Barber			1963		
James H. Burke			1972	15	Harwich
Timothy Clifford			1963	16	Harwich
Joseph Fernandes, Jr.			1968	13	S. Dennis
			1973	6	Dennisport
			1971	8	Harwich

Name	Position	Degree	Service in		Address
			Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to 1979	
Pierre Fitzpatrick	High School Custodian		1972	7.8	Brewster
Vincent S. Forni	High School Custodian		1973	6	Brewster
Frederick Giannelli <sup>3</sup>	High School Custodian		1979	0	Harwich
John Kress	Elementary Custodian		1974	5	Harwich
James W. Marshall	Elementary Custodian		1975	4	W. Yarmouth
James McGillen	Elementary Custodian		1977	2	Harwich
Joseph Pina	Intermediate Custodian		1964	15	Harwich
Robert Rathburn	High School Custodian		1978	1	Harwichport
Priscilla Crowell	Dietitian University of Mass.	B.S.	1967	12	S. Dennis
Ellen Allison	Cafeteria Aide		1977	2	W. Harwich
Theresa Alves	High School Lunch Assistant		1976	5	Harwich
Grace Baksa	High School Baker		1966	13	W. Yarmouth
Priscilla Bates <sup>5</sup>	Cafeteria Aide		1979	0	Harwich
Joanne Bauer	Intermediate School Lunch		1973	6	Dennisport
Violet Forni	Elementary School Baker		1973	6	E. Harwich
Judith Garofalo	Elementary School Lunch Assistant		1975	4	Harwich
Linda Guinen <sup>7</sup>	High School Cashier		1978	1	E. Harwich
Celia Harrison	High School Lunch Assistant		1963	16	Harwichport
Lynn Heap	Elementary Lunch Assistant		1978	1	Harwich
Barbara Long	Elementary School Cook		1955	24	Harwich
Catherine McGillen	Elementary School Lunch Assistant		1978	1	Harwich
Pearl Mercure	High School Lunch Assistant		1972	7.4	Harwich
Agnes Rose	High School Cook		1963	16	Harwich
Ruth Smith	Intermediate School Lunch Assistant		1952	27	Harwichport
Michele Stalker <sup>8</sup>	High School Lunch Assistant		1979	0	Harwichport
Rose Stinson	High School Lunch Assistant		1964	15	W. Harwich
Emma Symmes	Elementary & Intermediate School Cashier		1956	22	Harwichport
Walter Tyz <sup>6</sup>	Elementary Cafeteria Aide		1979	0	Brewster
Beverly Winchell	Elementary Cafeteria Aide		1978	1	Harwich
Priscilla Young	Elementary School Lunch Assistant		1975	4	Harwichport

### PROFESSIONAL NOTES

1. Verne Carey, transferred from Junior High 9/79, replaced Kris Larson, leave of absence for the 1979/80 school year.
2. Larry Zabielski appointed Special Subjects Teacher 9/79, replaced Peter Hurst, separated from service 6/79.
3. Michael E. Porter, Middle School Principal, resigned 6/79.
4. Philip McCormick, appointed Acting Principal, Middle School, 8/79.
5. Marvin Stout, Acting Teacher in Charge, Middle School, appointed 12/79, replaced Mr. McCormick.
6. Marcia Sloane, Gr. 5, Child Rearing Leave, 1979/80 school year, replaced by Nancy Purcell as permanent substitute.
7. Deborah Bock, Gr. 4, Leave of Absence, 1979/80 school year, replaced by Nancy McEvoy as permanent substitute.
8. David Brown, Gr. 1, resigned 6/79, no replacement.
9. Jeanne Carey, Gr. 3, Child Rearing Leave, 1979/80 school year, replaced by Ann Kaplan as permanent substitute.
10. Carol Olson, Gr. 4, Leave of Absence, 1979/80 school year, replaced by Stephen Boyce as permanent substitute.
11. Virginia Klisiewicz, Elementary Task Coordinator, resigned 6/79, no replacement.
12. Susan Kane, High School Resource Room, appointed 9/79, replacing Marie Gilrein transferred to Gr. 7.
13. Sharon Hersh, resigned 6/79, no replacement.
14. Marcia McGuinness, Language Development Teacher, Middle School, appointed 10/79, new position.

### NON-PROFESSIONAL NOTES

1. Ernestine Cahoon, Clerk/Typist Middle School, appointed 8/79 replacing Mary Urton transferred to High School.
2. Mary Urton, Guidance Secretary, appointed 8/79 replacing Virginia Watson, resigned 8/79.
3. Frederick Giannelli, appointed High School Custodian 2/79, replacing Edgar Durkee, retired 11/78.
4. Pierre Fitzpatrick, High School Custodian, separated from service 12/79.
5. Priscilla Bates, Cafeteria Aide, appointed 9/79 replacing Beverly Winchell, resigned 6/79.
6. Walter Tyz, Cafeteria Aide, appointed 12/79 replacing Ellen Allison, resigned 11/79.
7. Linda Guinen, appointed High School Lunch Room Assistant 9/79 replacing Noella Vagena, resigned 9/79.
8. Michele Stalker, appointed Lunch Room Aide 9/79 replacing Margaret MacDiarmid, resigned 9/79.



**School Lunch Account**

Balance as of July 1, 1978	\$355.00
Income	194,893.00
Expenses	191,760.00

---

Balance as of June 30, 1979	\$3,488.00
-----------------------------	------------

**Lost Books**

Balance as of June 30, 1979	\$1,784.54
-----------------------------	------------

**Athletic Revolving Account**

Balance as of June 30, 1979	\$895.95
-----------------------------	----------

**Drivers Ed Revolving Account**

Balance as of June 30, 1979	\$424.80
-----------------------------	----------

**Liberal Arts and Adult Education**

Appropriation	\$19,120.00
Expenses	17,113.38

---

Returned to Revenue	\$2,006.62
---------------------	------------

**Adult Education Revolving Account**

Balance as of June 30, 1979	\$3,265.50
-----------------------------	------------



## 1978 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Outstanding June 30th, 1978		\$312,562.25
Refunds		16,354.20

Payments to Treasurer	\$218,549.48	
Abatements	4,185.00	
Outstanding June 30th, 1979	106,181.97	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$328,916.45	\$328,916.45

## 1979 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Commitments		\$5,121,924.02
Refunds		5,150.30
Rescinded Abatements		802.53

Payments	4,641,546.18	
Abatements	134,101.12	
Outstanding June 30th, 1979	352,229.55	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,127,876.85	\$5,127,876.85

## 1972 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Outstanding June 30th, 1978		\$610.74
Outstanding June 30th, 1979	\$610.74	

## 1973 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Outstanding June 30th, 1978		\$666.87
Outstanding June 30th, 1979	\$666.87	

## 1974 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Outstanding June 30th, 1978		\$744.80
Outstanding June 30th, 1979	\$744.80	

## 1975 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Outstanding June 30th, 1978		\$1,704.09
Outstanding June 30th, 1979	\$1,704.09	

## 1976 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Outstanding June 30th, 1978		\$2,611.42
Payments to Treasurer	\$28.12	
Outstanding June 30th, 1979	2,583.30	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,611.42	\$2,611.42

## 1977 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Outstanding June 30th, 1978		\$6,129.84
Payments to Treasurer	370.23	
Outstanding June 30th, 1979	5,759.61	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6,129.84	\$6,129.84

## 1978 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Outstanding June 30th, 1978		\$11,641.54
Refunds		93.60
Payments to Treasurer	\$5,707.00	
Abatements	640.40	
Adjustment	30.60	
Outstanding June 30th, 1979	5,357.14	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$11,735.14	\$11,735.14

## 1979 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Commitments		\$298,350.85
Refunds		432.89
Payments to Treasurer	\$277,673.89	
Abatements	8,975.41	
Outstanding June 30th, 1979	12,134.44	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$298,783.74	\$298,783.74

## 1971 EXCISE

Outstanding June 30th, 1978		\$7,154.64
Payments to Treasurer	\$238.50	
Abatements	261.25	
Outstanding June 30th, 1979	6,654.89	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,154.64	\$7,154.64

## 1972 EXCISE

Outstanding June 30th, 1978		\$8,234.07
Payments to Treasurer	\$89.19	
Abatements	530.48	
Outstanding June 30th, 1979	7,614.40	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$8,234.07	\$8,234.07



## 1978 EXCISE

Outstanding June 30th, 1978	\$63,426.97
Commitments	165,132.59
Refunds	6,453.35

Payments to Treasurer	\$168,590.58	
Abatements	17,559.95	
Outstanding June 30th, 1979	48,862.38	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$235,012.91	\$235,012.91

## 1979 EXCISE

Commitments	\$413,296.02
Refunds	651.04

Payments to Treasurer	\$227,760.07	
Abatements	10,187.11	
Outstanding June 30th, 1979	175,999.88	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$413,947.06	\$413,947.06

## MUNICIPAL LIENS

357 @ \$ 6.00	=	\$2,142.00
276 @ \$15.00	=	\$4,140.00
		<hr/>
		\$6,282.00

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH B. ERICSON  
Tax Collector

## Treasurer's Report

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the  
Town Treasurer for the Fiscal Year 1979:

Balance July 1, 1978	\$ 694,777.38
Receipts	11,105,863.00
	\$11,800,640.38

Paid by Warrants	\$11,189,764.42	
Balance June 30, 1979	610,875.96	
	\$11,800,640.38	

### FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND PL - 512

Balance July 1, 1978	\$ 85,032.75
Receipts: U.S. Government	271,295.00
Interest earned	9,948.84
	\$366,276.59

Withdrawals	\$235,203.15	
Balance June 30, 1979	131,276.59	
	\$366,276.59	

### FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND — INCOME ACCOUNT —

Balance July 1, 1978	\$75,000.00
Balance June 30, 1979	\$75,000.00

### ANTI-RECESSION FUND

Balance July 1, 1978	\$239,630.47
Interest earned	2,296.85
	\$241,927.32

Withdrawals	\$241,927.32	
Balance June 30, 1979	0.00	
	\$241,927.32	

## GENERAL CASH FUND

Balance July 1, 1978		\$6,306.64
Interest earned		285.89
		<hr/>
		\$6,592.53
Withdrawals	\$6,592.53	
Balance June 30, 1979	0.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$6,592.53	

## — INCOME ACCOUNT —

Balance July 1, 1978		\$6,400.00
Withdrawals	\$6,400.00	
Balance June 30, 1979	0.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$6,400.00	

TRUST AND ESCROW FUNDS — FISCAL YEAR 1979  
JOHNSON-ULM SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance July 1, 1978		\$36,316.84
Interest earned		1,066.75
Deposit		147.00
		<hr/>
		\$37,530.59
Withdrawn for Scholarships	\$ 1,941.00	
Balance June 30, 1979	35,589.59	
	<hr/>	
	\$37,530.59	

## BROOKS MEDAL FUND

Balance July 1, 1978		\$2,456.35
Balance June 30, 1979	\$2,456.35	

## STABILIZATION FUND

Balance July 1, 1978		\$5.65
Balance June 30, 1979	\$5.65	

## CONSERVATION FUND

Balance July 1, 1978		\$1,543.52
Interest earned		41.98
		<hr/>
		\$1,585.50
Balance June 30, 1979	\$1,585.50	

## PLANS &amp; BIDS ESCROW ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1978		\$46,827.44
Deposited		17,404.30
		<hr/>
		\$64,231.74
Funds returned to various persons	\$44,722.11	
Balance June 30, 1979	19,509.63	
	<hr/>	
	\$64,231.74	

## WHITEHOUSE FIELD MAINTENANCE FUND

Balance July 1, 1978		\$10,499.99
Interest earned		469.71
		<hr/>
		\$10,969.70
Balance June 30, 1979	\$10,969.70	

WHITEHOUSE FIELD MAINTENANCE FUND  
— INCOME ACCOUNT —

Balance July 1, 1978		\$37.01
Interest earned		1.53
		<hr/>
		\$38.54
Balance June 30, 1979	\$38.54	

## CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Balance June 30, 1978		\$80,783.00
Bequests of \$500.00 or less — general care only		
Consolidated Accounts		
Principal	\$35,660.73	
*Accrued Interest		
6/30/78-6/30/79	2,035.07	
	<hr/>	
		37,695.80
Bequests over \$500.00 and/or other than		
general care only		
Principal	\$13,068.17	
Accrued Interest	4,804.10	
*Interest 6/30/78-6/30/79	163.43	
	<hr/>	
	18,035.70	
Int. expended — Bent Acct.	350.00	
	<hr/>	
		17,685.70
Interest from George M. Chase Acct.	\$489.82	
	<hr/>	
		489.82

Mt. Pleasant Special 90 Day Acct.	\$27,250.00	
*Interest 6/30/78-6/30/79	00.00	
	<hr/>	27,250.00
		<hr/>
		83,121.32
Income Account transferred to Perpetual		
Care Income (General Cash)		
Consolidated Accounts	\$2,035.07	
George M. Chase Account	489.82	
	<hr/>	2,524.89
		<hr/>
Balance June 30, 1979		\$80,596.43

\*Additional interest earned, not posted in passbooks

Records showing the break-down of the above Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds may be seen at the office of the Town Treasurer.

Balance January 15, 1980 \$2,180,000.00

Schedule of Debt outstanding as of January 15, 1980

with interest to be paid to maturity:

<i>Authorization</i>	<i>Issue</i>	<i>Principal Amount Outstanding</i>	<i>Interest to Maturity</i>
Art. 3 - Jan. 24, 1962 Special Town Meeting	3% School Bonds dated July 15, 1962 due July 15, 1982	\$210,000.00	\$9,450.00
Art. 5 - Nov. 12, 1973 Special Town Meeting	6.90% School Project dated Sept. 1, 1975 due Sept. 1, 1990	1,015,000.00	415,035.00
Art. 17 - 1968 Annual Town Meeting	5.90% Water Bonds dated Sept. 15, 1974 due Sept. 15, 1983	350,000.00	50,995.00
Art. 49 - 1971 Annual Town Meeting	4.80% Water Bonds dated Jan. 15, 1974 due Jan. 15, 1989	90,000.00	21,600.00
Art. 10 - Nov. 12, 1973 Special Town Meeting	6.90% Water Extension dated Sept. 1, 1975 due Sept. 1, 1980	10,000.00	690.00
Art. 57 - 1972 Annual Town Meeting	4.80% Land Acquisition Bonds dated Jan. 15, 1974 due Jan. 15, 1993	85,000.00	24,240.00
Art. 87 - 1973 Annual Town Meeting	4.80% Golf Course Bonds dated Jan. 15, 1974 due Jan. 15, 1993	505,000.00	166,080.00
Art. 18 - April 22, 1975 Special Town Meeting	6.90% Fire Station dated Sept. 1, 1975 due Sept. 1, 1980	25,000.00	1,725.00
		<hr/> \$2,180,000.00	<hr/> \$689,815.00

DEBT LIMIT AS OF JANUARY 15, 1980

Equalized Valuation	\$292,800,000.
Debt Limit—5% of equalized valuation	14,640,000.
Total Outstanding Debt	\$2,180,000.
Debt Outside the Debt Limit	2,070,000.
Net Debt subject to the debt limit	110,000.
	<hr/> \$14,530,000.

Remaining borrowing capacity under 5% debt limit

RUTH B. ERICSON  
Town Treasurer

I wish to express my appreciation to Mrs. Alice Stanford, Mrs. Ethel Wurtz, Mrs. Annette Manzoli, Mrs. Angela Goodwin, Mrs. Barbara Perry, Mrs. Crystal Bottiggi and Mrs. Carol Barton and all Department Heads for their assistance and cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH B. ERICSON

Town Clerk

Town Treasurer

Collector of Taxes

## Town Clerk's Report

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and to the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the  
Town Clerk for Fiscal Year 1979.

### 1978 DOG LICENSES

#### Sold In Fiscal 1979

91	Males	@	\$3.00	\$273.00
17	Females	@	6.00	102.00
44	Spayed Females	@	3.00	132.00
1	Transfer	@	.25	.25
				\$ 507.25

### 1979 DOG LICENSES

#### Sold In Fiscal 1979

288	Males	@	\$3.00	\$864.00
29	Females	@	6.00	174.00
215	Spayed Females	@	3.00	645.00
2	Kennels	@	10.00	20.00
3	Kennels	@	25.00	75.00
1	Kennel	@	50.00	50.00
				\$1,828.00
				\$2,335.25

#### Fees Withheld and Deposited with Town Treasurer:

152	1978 Licenses	@	.35	\$53.20
1	1978 Transfer	@	.25	.25
				\$ 53.45
538	1979 Licenses	@	.35	188.30
				\$ 241.75
Payments to County Treasurer				\$2,093.50

**1978 FISHING, HUNTING, SPORTING AND TRAPPING  
LICENSES SOLD IN FISCAL 1979**

18	Resident Citizen Fishing	@	\$8.25	\$ 148.50
92	Resident Citizen Hunting	@	8.25	759.00
7	Resident Citizen Sporting	@	13.50	94.50
6	Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@	14.25	85.50
8	Special Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@	8.25	66.00
2	Non-Resident Citizen Hunting	@	20.25	40.50
1	Resident Citizen Trapping	@	11.50	11.50
5	Duplicates	@	1.00	5.00
8	Resident Citizen Sporting (Free) (Over 70 years of age)			
7	Archery Stamps	@	5.10	35.70
75	Waterfowl Stamps	@	1.25	93.75
				<hr/>
				\$1,339.95

**1979 FISHING, HUNTING, SPORTING AND TRAPPING  
LICENSES SOLD IN FISCAL 1979**

121	Resident Citizen Fishing	@	\$8.25	\$998.25
26	Resident Citizen Hunting	@	8.25	214.50
50	Resident Citizen Sporting	@	13.50	675.00
10	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@	6.25	62.50
9	Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@	14.25	128.25
3	Special Non-resident Citizen Fishing	@	8.25	24.75
2	Non-Resident Citizen Hunting	@	20.25	40.50
4	Resident Citizen Trapping	@	11.50	46.00
77	Resident Citizen Sporting (Free) (Over 70 years of age)			
1	Resident Citizen Fishing (Free) (Over 70 years of age)			
23	Resident Citizen Fishing (Half price) (65-69 years)	@	4.10	94.30
1	Resident Citizen Hunting (Half price) (65-69 years)	@	4.10	4.10
9	Resident Citizen Sporting (Half price) (65-69 years)	@	6.75	60.75
32	Waterfowl Stamps	@	1.25	40.00
				<hr/>
				\$2,388.90
				<hr/>
				\$3,728.85

## Fees Withheld and Deposited with Town Treasurer:

209	1978 Licenses	@	.25	\$ 52.25
7	1978 Archery Stamps	@	.10	.70
288	1979 Licenses	@	.25	72.00
				<hr/>
				\$ 124.95

Payments to Commonwealth of Massachusetts—	
Division of Fisheries and Wildlife	\$3,603.90

**FEES COLLECTED****Fiscal Year 1979**

Marriage Intentions	\$281.00	
Copies of Birth Certificates	245.00	
Copies of Death Certificates	619.00	
Copies of Marriage Certificates	224.00	
Chattel Mortgages (Recording and Discharging Fees)	721.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,090.00
Board of Appeals Petitions for Public Hearings	\$1,125.00	
Planning Board Applications for Subdivisions	395.00	
Planning Board Applications for Approval Not Required	81.00	
New Business Certificates	24.00	
Renewals of Certificates of Registration for Storage and Sale of Inflammables	13.00	
Renewal of Registration as Dealer in Oleomargarine	3.50	
Raffle Permits	70.00	
Photocopies	7.25	
Street Listings	30.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,748.75
		<hr/>
Turned over to Town Treasurer		\$3,838.75

# BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH — 1979

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
January 9	Ronald Dow Eaton	Weymouth Mass.	Forrest Alvin Eaton Mae Marion Arena
9	Alexander Sterling Sherman	Barnstable Mass.	George Edward Sherman Deborah Epping Wright
15	Anthony William Edwards, II	Harwich Mass.	Anthony William Edwards Anthonie Leah Williams
24	David John Ayer	Barnstable Mass.	John Calvin Ayer Cathy Elizabeth Young
28	Evan Michael Skelly	Plymouth Mass.	Michael Vincent Skelly Eleanor Irene Howe
February 2	Kelli Ann Roderick	Falmouth Mass.	Richard William Roderick Susan Cosentino
15	Meaghan Elizabeth Phillips	Barnstable Mass.	Gordon Dennis Phillips Penelope Rose Rugg
15	Daniel Warren Phillips	Barnstable Mass.	Gordon Dennis Phillips Penelope Rose Rugg
19	Ian Hall Stearns	Barnstable Mass.	William Hall Stearns Erica Lou Higgins
19	Evangelos James Haidas	Barnstable Mass.	James George Haidas Frances Michael Bitsikas
24	Julia Edythe Bangert	Barnstable Mass.	John Joseph Bangert Gail Michele Johnson
25	Nicholas Wells Whitney	Plymouth Mass.	Timothy Colin Whitney Karen Ann Wells
27	Amanda Susan Harris	Barnstable Mass.	Max Gilbert Harris, Jr. Susan Donovan

March

2	Jessica Lilo Hilbert	Barnstable Mass.	Arthur Kempton Hilbert
5	Andrew Justin Azinger	Barnstable Mass.	Terrie Louise Price
6	John Nicholas Cluney	Barnstable Mass.	Charles James Azinger
8	Kelly Jane Fennell	Barnstable Mass.	Corinne Jane Everson
9	Jennifer Eletha Doucette	Barnstable Mass.	Carlin Gerard Cluney
10	Alyson Eldridge Betters	Barnstable Mass.	Nicki Ann Dacquisto
16	Brian Robert Garofalo	Barnstable Mass.	Philip Joseph Fennell
24	Richard John Canton, Jr.	Barnstable Mass.	Mary Kathleen Salmon
24	Larissa Pearl Esterson	Barnstable Mass.	John Clayton Doucette
29	Chad Whitney Coffin	Barnstable Mass.	Anita Marie Neal
			Joseph Peter Betters
			Constance Cummings
			Robert Anthony Garofalo
			Judith Ann McGillen
			Richard John Canton
			Tara Marie Maguire
			Sanford Lee Esterson
			Sandra Gale Vamos
			Gary Alan Coffin
			Diane Elizabeth Fay

April

6	Dana Keith Andrews	Barnstable Mass.	James Elliott Andrews
6	Leah Andersen Borden	Barnstable Mass.	Angelina Marie Santos
11	Amanda Elizabeth Julin	Barnstable Mass.	Craig Robert Borden
11	Michael Patrick Connors	Barnstable Mass.	Martha Jean Andersen
12	Brian Andrew Murray	Barnstable Mass.	Wayne Douglas Julin
16	Tina Lee Talbot	Falmouth Mass.	Nancy Hemmen Doggett
			James Francis Connors
			Judith Jeanne Merino
			Paul Francis Murray
			Janeen Gray Fedorczak
			Douglas Alan Talbot
			Sandra Ann Reams

## Births Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
<b>April</b>			
17	Gretchen Jenkins	Barnstable Mass.	William Richard Jenkins Nancy Jean Landers
23	Jill Claire Hayden	Falmouth Mass.	Ronald Matthew Hayden Joceline Marie Guenette
24	Joshua Charles Souza	Barnstable Mass.	Gilbert Charles Souza Shirley Elaine Houser
<b>May</b>			
2	Diana Mary Higgins	Barnstable Mass.	James John Higgins Karen Margaret Erickson
4	Jonah Gylan Shaker-Umbro	Plymouth Mass.	Robert Daniel Umbro Joanna Jacqueline Shaker
6	Michael Andrew Peckham	Boston Mass.	Richard James Peckham JoAnne Judith LaMontagne
10	Emily Lynn Eldredge	Barnstable Mass.	Wayne Foster Eldredge Ellen Frances Howard
14	Jennifer Lynne Cahoon	Barnstable Mass.	Mark Howard Cahoon Wendy Susan Rutherford
17	Charlotte May Harwood	Barnstable Mass.	Gordon Davis Harwood Jean Elizabeth Hugli
23	Heather Anne Thomson	Plymouth Mass.	Richard Martin Thomson Victoria Anne Goldsmith
23	John Michael Glennon	Boston Mass.	John Joseph Glennon Cheryl May
<b>June</b>			
1	Allysia Niev White	Plymouth Mass.	John Thomas White MaryAnne Elizabeth McGrath
5	Evan Cutler Smith	Plymouth Mass.	Peter Cutler Smith, Jr. Donna Maria Lopez

June	9	Victoria Ann Smith	Barnstable Mass.	James Lloyd Smith, Jr. Ann Marie Gallant
	14	Jeremy David Hannan	Falmouth Mass.	Jay Michael Hannan Julie Anne Josselyn
	19	Mary Elizabeth Thibeau	Barnstable Mass.	Paul Louis Thibeau Rosemary Christine Steffelin
July	18	Colin Roger Williams	Boston	Charles Roger Williams
	21	Jennifer Catherine Judge	Mass.	Nancy Elizabeth Devlin Patrick Michael Judge
	22	Sarajeun Buckley	Barnstable Mass.	Laurie Ann Warren Daniel Marsden Buckley
	22	Danielle Margaret Marceline	Harwich Mass.	Norma Elizabeth Singer Wayne Lawrence Marceline
	30	Jared Booth Spang	Barnstable Mass.	Sally Ann Pina Peter Jonathan Spang Marion Marcia Booth
August	3	Megan Elisabeth Luce	Barnstable Mass.	Stephen Clark Luce Mary Katrina Bennett
	9	Ryan Carroll Holmes	Barnstable Mass.	Carroll Bruce Holmes Barbara Ann Pilling
	9	Jeffry Joseph Latulippe	Boston Mass.	Robert Lane Latulippe Mary Ellen O'Brien
	14	Nicholas Obrad Blagojevic	Barnstable Mass.	Obrad Blagojevic Sharyn Anne Cauley
	14	Patrick David Bresnahan	Barnstable Mass.	Vincent Paul Bresnahan Joan Marie Charpentier
	18	Timothy James Barker	Barnstable Mass.	James Andrew Barker Deborah Elizabeth Larkin
	25	Joshua Boyd Roberts	Barnstable Mass.	Neil Joseph Roberts Geraldine Mary O'Reilly

## Births Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
<b>August</b>			
29	Christopher Richard Merigan	Barnstable Mass.	Richard Cushing Merigan Deborah Ann Thayer
29	Christina Fay Mastrianna	Barnstable Mass.	Ralph Michael Mastrianna Mary-Jo Fullerton
31	Molly Ives Colvin	Barnstable Mass.	Allen Bruce Colvin Katherine Louise Armstrong
<b>September</b>			
5	James Joseph Neal	Harwich Mass.	Andrew Joseph Neal Deborah Lou Eiker
9	Theodore Daniel Scannell	Barnstable Mass.	David Robert Scannell Amey Asenath Klammer
11	Jason Andrew Siemers	Barnstable Mass.	Robert Carl Siemers Delia Mary Romeo
18	Emily Isabel Maloney	Barnstable Mass.	John Joseph Maloney, III Marietta Joyce Gomes
24	Nicole Clark Chandler	Barnstable Mass.	Stephen Clark Chandler Bonnie Lee Taylor
27	Tamzrin Lee Freeman	Barnstable Mass.	Donald Frank Freeman Janice Arlene Oliver
29	Brian Mathew Willoughby	Barnstable Mass.	Philip Brian Willoughby Nancy Jean Marsh
<b>October</b>			
2	Leah Jill Latham	Barnstable Mass.	John Garrison Latham, Jr. Jill Marie Miller
5	Ryan Edward Colleran	Barnstable Mass.	Henry Vincent Colleran Diane Elizabeth Kenney
5	Wesley Joseph Langway	Barnstable Mass.	Joseph Henry Langway Susan Inez Hopkins

**October**

13 Matthew Patten Kelley  
 15 Rebecca Barbara Speakman  
 31 Nicole Marie Kaski

Barnstable  
 Mass.  
 Barnstable  
 Mass.  
 Barnstable  
 Mass.

Paul Jerome Kelley  
 Carol Elizabeth Joyce  
 Dan Albert Speakman  
 Janice Arlene Benjamin  
 Robert John Kaski  
 Michelle Ann Roy

**November**

7 Brian Leigh Jones  
 7 Jeremiah Frederick Johnson  
 20 Lindsay Anne Peterson

Barnstable  
 Mass.  
 Falmouth  
 Mass.  
 Barnstable  
 Mass.

Royal Arthur Jones, III  
 Danita May Sellick  
 Wayne Spencer Johnson  
 Colleen Violet Graham  
 James Anthony Peterson  
 Susan Diane Street

**December**

5 Robert Joseph Maynard  
 8 Adam Miles Joy  
 9 Elizabeth Brooke Eaton  
 13 Jessica Lee Freire  
 17 Joshua Neal Johnson  
 21 Ian Cedric Lee  
 22 Joanne Louise Smith  
 27 Jason Michael Craddock  
 27 Caitlin Ann Stratton  
 29 Andrea Lynn Lombard  
 30 Adam Charles Kropp

Barnstable  
 Mass.  
 Barnstable  
 Mass.  
 Barnstable  
 Mass.  
 Barnstable  
 Mass.  
 Barnstable  
 Mass.  
 Barnstable  
 Mass.  
 Falmouth  
 Mass.  
 Barnstable  
 Mass.  
 Barnstable  
 Mass.  
 Barnstable  
 Mass.

Ralph Aldon Maynard, Jr.  
 Judith Ann Gillis  
 Robert Allen Joy  
 Nancy Lee Condrey  
 Forrest Alvin Eaton, Jr.  
 Barbara Ruth Prindle  
 Joseph Freire, Jr.  
 Lee-Ann Briskie  
 John Vernon Johnson  
 Robin Elizabeth Nelson  
 Russell Allen Lee  
 Ruth Howlett Norton  
 Thomas Charles Smith  
 Pamela Jean Snably  
 Stephen Michael Craddock  
 Gail Denise Norment  
 Winston Lee Stratton  
 Constance Ann Drabek  
 Charles Joseph Lombard  
 Rose Marie Cardoza  
 Peter Jay Kropp  
 Sheryl Donna Powers

# MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH — 1979

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
<b>January</b>			
2	Raymond Lewis Strangford	Harwich Port, Mass.	Braintree, Mass.
	Doris B. Bowker Spicer	Harwich Port, Mass.	
5	Robert M. Smith	West Harwich, Mass.	Dedham, Mass.
	Ines T. Gori Maguire	West Harwich, Mass.	
6	Charles M. Underwood, II	Wrentham, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Beth A. Barnett	Scotts, Michigan	
13	Orrin C. Rutledge	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Simone M. Planes Slockbower	North Chatham, Mass.	
18	Billy Dean Main	South Yarmouth, Mass.	Yarmouth, Mass.
	Carol M. Connor Piquette	South Harwich, Mass.	
20	Daniel Walrod Fenner	Harwich Port, Mass.	Brewer, Maine
	Lucille Marie Reynolds Winters	Waterville, Maine	
27	Leo Crotty	Dedham, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Kathleen Casey	Dennis, Mass.	
<b>February</b>			
3	William S. Howe, Jr.	Harwich Port, Mass.	Osterville, Mass.
	Patricia Burns Smart	Osterville, Mass.	
4	Jay Michael Hannan	Harwich, Mass.	West Barnstable, Mass.
	Julie Josselyn	Harwich, Mass.	
21	David Erle Bird	Spring Valley, N.Y.	Chatham, Mass.
	Sarah Brooks Joslin	Darien, Conn.	
<b>March</b>			
9	Julius Lester Barnes	Ashland, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.
	Ethel M. Lane Truedson	Harwich, Mass.	
11	Frank J. Swords	Harwich, Mass.	South Yarmouth, Mass.
	Gloria J. Eymann Ecker	South Yarmouth, Mass.	
17	David C. Blackmore	South Harwich, Mass.	South Yarmouth, Mass.
	Judi Leigh Appleton	South Harwich, Mass.	

## March

- 24 Richard A. Fitzgerald  
Laurie Watson  
31 Michael R. Capistrone  
Patricia S. Hawe  
31 Burt Wallace Whiting  
Ann Marie Hall

Dennisport, Mass.  
Dennisport, Mass.  
East Harwich, Mass.  
East Harwich, Mass.  
North Harwich, Mass.  
North Harwich, Mass.

Harwich Port, Mass.  
Chatham, Mass.  
Centerville, Mass.

## April

- 7 Harold Richard Gonsalves  
Dorothy Barbara Gronske  
8 Edward Price, III  
Sandra Delores Simons  
28 Peter Morey  
Carol Schiorring Connors

Harwich, Mass.  
East Harwich, Mass.  
West Harwich, Mass.  
Harwich, Mass.  
West Harwich, Mass.  
West Harwich, Mass.

Harwich Port, Mass.  
West Harwich, Mass.  
Chatham, Mass.

## May

- 5 Bradford Lawrence Hall  
Hersilia C. Enz  
12 William J. Hagan  
Karol G. Berger  
12 Alan H. Miller  
Ann E. McDermott  
19 David Michael Felper  
Kimberly Louise White  
19 Charles E. Alexander  
Marie J. Donovan  
19 James Malcolm Campbell  
Teresa Jane Conlin  
Austin H. Truitt  
E. Catherine Clow Meserve  
19 William M. Ellis, Jr.  
Prudence Maraschiello Cibula  
19 Steven Edward Daly  
Sharon Marie McCann

West Yarmouth, Mass.  
West Yarmouth, Mass.  
South Orleans, Mass.  
South Orleans, Mass.  
Brookline, Mass.  
Brookline, Mass.  
Springfield, Mass.  
Harwich Port, Mass.  
Harwich, Mass.  
West Harwich, Mass.  
Natick, Mass.  
Dennisport, Mass.  
Harwich, Mass.  
Groton, Mass.  
East Harwich, Mass.  
East Harwich, Mass.  
Newton, Mass.  
Newton, Mass.

Harwich Port, Mass.  
East Harwich, Mass.  
Harwich, Mass.  
East Longmeadow, Mass.  
West Harwich, Mass.  
Harwich, Mass.  
Groton, Mass.  
Hamilton, Mass.  
Harwich Port, Mass.

# Marriages Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
<b>May</b>			
20	Gary Carlisle Hitchcock	Williamsville, N.Y.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Cheryl Ann Atamian	West Harwich, Mass.	
21	William James Rennie	Toronto, Canada	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Dale Janet MacLeod	Toronto, Canada	
22	Clarence S. Walker	Chatham, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Marion A. O'Neil Plank	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
26	John Stacy	West Yarmouth, Mass.	
	Judy Thoresen	West Yarmouth, Mass.	
26	James Christopher Adams McClennen	West Yarmouth, Mass.	East Harwich, Mass.
	Stephania Elizabeth Lachowicz	Philadelphia, Pa.	
26	Leonard Lee Miranda	New York, N.Y.	South Yarmouth, Mass.
	Brenda Jean Switzer	Harwich, Mass.	
		South Yarmouth, Mass.	
<b>June</b>			
8	Robert Charles Chamberlain	West Dennis, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Diane Theresa Moczulski	West Dennis, Mass.	
9	Paul David Bowker	Brewster, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Beverly Aylesworth Karn	West Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
9	Dana Michael Pierce	Harwich, Mass.	
	Janice K. Eckenfelder	Hyannis, Mass.	East Dennis, Mass.
10	William R. Hawe	East Harwich, Mass.	
	Charlene S. Jason	South Dennis, Mass.	
10	William A. Holmes	Harwich, Mass.	Falmouth, Mass.
	Martha J. Mansfield	Plymouth, Mass.	
16	Stephen Douglas Parker	Cortland, N.Y.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Jennifer Lenore Koch	Melrose, Mass.	
16	Jeffrey S. Deck	West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Elizabeth Ann Crowell	East Dennis, Mass.	
16	Lawrence Elliott Barros	South Dennis, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Cathie Louise Souza	South Dennis, Mass.	























Date	Name	Age	Interment
<b>July</b>			
1	Marcus B. Baxter, Jr.	57	Pine Grove Cemetery
10	Christine Farrow		Island Pond Cemetery
11	Samuel W. Stevenson	80	Island Pond Cemetery
14	Daniel J. Mullins	90	Pine Grove Cemetery
22	Ann McClean (Silva)	51	Pine Grove Cemetery
25	Theodore R. Meurer	71	Island Pond Cemetery
<b>August</b>			
9	Esther Dean (Moody)	75	Pine Grove Cemetery
11	Robert S. Nickerson	77	Island Pond Cemetery
11	Harold Irving McMillan	76	Pine Grove Cemetery
16	Lucille Prudence Taylor	78	Pine Grove Cemetery
<b>September</b>			
25	Joseph Erdman	83	Island Pond Cemetery
<b>October</b>			
7	Susan G. Bosworth (Leonard)	63	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
12	Joseph S. Berry	81	Pine Grove Cemetery
<b>November</b>			
24	Isabella Wheeler	69	Holy Trinity Cemetery
28	John Joseph McCroken	22	Island Pond Cemetery
30	Mildred R. Frosthalm (Rogers)	77	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
30	Mildred Elizabeth Ernst (Hansen)	62	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
<b>December</b>			
6	Dorothy Josephine Weber	93	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
28	Marion Mathewson Shaw Morgan		Evergreen Cemetery
30	Roger Chapin Hager		Island Pond Cemetery

## Jury List

---

Name and Address	Occupation
Allen, Joanne 111 Sisson Rd., Harwich Port	Sales Clerk
Anderson, Ann 9 Woodland Rd., Harwich Port	Retired Vice President, Personnel Manager
Arsenault, Doreen S. 30 Pleasant Rd., West Harwich	Asst. Dining Room Manager
Athy, James 66 Neel Rd., Harwich Port	Public Relations President
Baker, Charles E. 13 Sandpiper Rd., South Harwich	Retired
Ball, Emma 2 Cranberry Ln., Harwich	Retired Secretary
Barnes, Henry W. 42 Rainbow Way, East Harwich	Retired Director E.E.M. Sales
Barrows, Julio Main St., Harwich	Custodian
Bascom, Priscilla 10 Colonial Way, Harwich Port	Housewife
Bates, Donald T. Punkorn Rd., Harwich	Retired Hardware Store Owner
Billett, Lewis H. 50 Brooks Rd., Harwich Port	Retired
Bobb, Nellie 66 Chase St., West Harwich	Retired
Borden, Martha A. 133 Headwaters Dr., Harwich	Gift Shop Manager
Bosworth, Charles B. 6A off Park St., Harwich Port	Retired
Bottiggi, Stephen P. 53 Gull Way, South Harwich	Golf Course Mechanic
Cahoon, Marjorie Fernwood Circle, Harwich	Housewife
Callahan, G. Mary 88 Deep Hole Rd., South Harwich	Housewife
Cheney, Barbara 10 Haromar Heath, East Harwich	Retired, Registered Nurse
Clark, Howard E. 119 Deep Hole Rd., South Harwich	Retired Banker
Clarke, Norman M. 26 Wyndemere Bluffs Rd., Harwich Port	Retired
Coleman, Mark Forest St., Harwich	Landscape Contractor
Corbett, Charles H. off John Joseph's Rd., Harwich	Retired
Corkum, Charles, Sr. 111 Miles St., Harwich Port	Painting Contractor
Cuspilich, John 41 Pine Orchard Dr., East Harwich	Security Officer
Cutler, Gertrude P. Lower County Rd., Harwich Port	Financial Secretary

Name and Address	Occupation
Dattola, Rita 14 Parallel St., Harwich	Housewife
Derby, Dean 460A Main St., Harwich Port	Salesman
Douglas, John S. 23 Hillcrest Dr., Harwich	Retired
Dowd, Rita 30 Hoyt Rd., Harwich Port	Sr. Clerk, Receptionist
Downing, William K., Jr. 18 Tody Bole Ln., Harwich	Church Sexton & Clerk, Hardware Store
Drozell, Joseph 2 Bay Ridge Rd., East Harwich	Retired
Duffy, Lawrence J. 47 Depot Rd., West Harwich	Retired
Eldredge, Barbara J. 473 Pleasant Lake Ave., Harwich	Chambermaid
Eldredge, Florence M. 460A Main St., Harwich Port	Retired
Emery, Harry D. Pleasant Lake Ave., Harwich	Mail Handler
Erhardt, Alice 101 Parallel St., Harwich	Retired
Ferguson, Donald O. 620 Main St., Harwich Port	Retired
Foster, Frank Orleans Rd., Harwich	Retired
Foster, Margaret M. 38 Ayer Ln., Harwich Port	Housewife
Flynn, William L. 20 Restabit Rd., East Harwich	Chef
Gable, Ann M. 15 Prince Charles Dr., Harwich	Housewife
Giannelli, Frederick E., Jr. Main St., Harwich	Labor Foreman
Goetzl, Edward 42 Mello Ln., Harwich	Retired, Fire Marshall
Gould, Donald S. 144 Church St., East Harwich	Truck Driver/Delivery Man
Hafferty, Margaret 16 Grist Mill Rd., East Harwich	At Home
Hammond, Philip Driftwood Ln., South Harwich	Real Estate Broker
Hayes, Arthur C. 78 Bank St., Harwich Port	Retired Engineer
Harrison, Frank E. Moody Rd., Harwich Port	Manager, Salvage Yard
Houmiel, Marjorie Russell Dr., Harwich	Housewife
Hoyt, Herbert E. Old Colony Rd., Harwich	Retired
Ingram, Albert M. 30 Sugar Hill Dr., East Harwich	Retired, Hospital Director
Ingram, Melba 30 Sugar Hill Dr., East Harwich	Retired, Public Relations Director
Jennison, William 10 Russell Dr., Harwich	Retired, Public Relations Director

Name and Address	Occupation
Kerwin, Edward J. 21 Elm Dr., East Harwich	Retired
Kinum, Katherine C. 37 Glenwood Dr., Harwich	Housewife
Knott, Elaine 47 Cottonwood Rd., Harwich	Homemaker
Larkin, Daniel 4 Long Rd., Harwich	Retired
Leary, Barbara Arbutus Ave., West Harwich	Retail Sales
Marceline, Nida 304 Pleasant Lake Ave., Harwich	Meatwrapper
Marsh, Philip M. 7 South St., Harwich Port	Owner, Antique Business
Mellen, Susan C. 862 Queen Anne Rd., East Harwich	Freelance Writer
Mildrum, Ruth H. 6 Grassy Pond Rd., Harwich Port	Unemployed
Montgomery, Stivers 22 John Joseph's Rd., Harwich	Retired, Salesman Chevrolet Cars
Morris, Ruth T. 43 Harbor Rd., Harwich Port	Unemployed
Nicodemus, Caroline A. 163 Gorham Rd., Harwich Port	Widow At Home
Perry, Willard P. 34 Nor'East Dr., East Harwich	Retired
Roche, Angela 67 Cottonwood Rd., Harwich	Retired, Bookkeeper
Roche, Robert 67 Cottonwood Rd., Harwich	Retired, New England Telephone Co.
Roderick, Anna 511 Queen Anne Rd., Harwich	Self employed—domestic
Salini, Peter J. 7 Meadow Lane, Harwich	Retired
Scannell, Amey 608 Depot St., North Harwich	Head Cashier
Seddon, Frederick A. 129 Allen St., Harwich	Retired
Shea, Charles T. 116 Bank St., Harwich Port	Motel Owner
Small, Frances A. Jesse Eldredge Rd., South Harwich	Retired
Sperber, Doris 116 Pleasant Rd., West Harwich	Housewife
Squires, Mildred 74 Clearwater Dr., Harwich	Housewife
Stanford, H. Donald 22 Leslie Ln., Harwich Port	Retired, Building Inspector
Stewart, Marcia 15 Cross St., Harwich Port	Housewife
Swords, Frank 150 Clearwater Dr., East Harwich	Retired, Marketing Representative
Tambollo, John L. Depot St., North Harwich	Insulation Installer
Taylor, James M. Shore Rd., West Harwich	Owner-Manager, Blue Anchor Resort

Name and Address	Occupation
Thomson, Catherine D. Old Mill Rd., Harwich Port	Part-time Salesman and Part-time Student
Tubman, H. Allan 26 Charles Rd., South Harwich	Retired
Wales, Ruth D. 244 Lower County Rd., Harwich Port	Unemployed
Verrill, Charles O. 62 Main St., Harwich	Retired
Warmington, Raymond C. 298 Lower County Rd., Harwich Port	Retired
Welt, Barbara 27 Red River Rd., South Harwich	Housewife
Woolley, Pauline Cornerwood Dr., Harwich	Self employed, Harwich Port Dairy Queen

### NAMES DRAWN FOR JURY DUTY — 1979

Under the direction of Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk, the Selectmen of the Town of Harwich, Donn B. Griffin and Barry A. Hemeon in the presence of Charles S. Hartig, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the jury:

#### Drawing of Jurors — Monday, March 5, 1979

##### Grand Jury — Monday, April 2, 1979

Willard P. Perry ..... 34 Nor'East Drive, East Harwich  
 Barbara P. Leary ..... Arbutus Avenue, West Harwich  
 Susan C. Mellen ..... 862 Orleans Road, Harwich

#### Traverse Jury — Monday, April 2, 1979

Ruth D. Wales ..... 244 Lower County Road, Harwich Port  
 Nida Marceline ..... 304 Pleasant Lake Avenue, Harwich  
 Donald T. Bates ..... Seymour Pond Road, Harwich

Under the direction of Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk, the Selectmen of the Town of Harwich, Donn B. Griffin, Barry A. Hemeon and Juliana Peterson in the presence of Charles S. Hartig, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the jury:

#### Drawing of Jurors — Thursday, April 12, 1979

##### Traverse Jury — Tuesday, April 17, 1979

Charles H. Corbett ..... off John Joseph Road, East Harwich  
 Howard E. Clark ..... 119 Deep Hole Road, South Harwich  
 John S. Douglass ..... 23 Hillcrest Drive, Harwich  
 Gertrude P. Cutler ..... Lower County Road, West Harwich  
 Lawrence J. Duffy ..... 47 Depot Road, West Harwich  
 Frances A. Small ..... Jesse Eldredge Road, South Harwich

**Drawing of Jurors — Friday, May 11, 1979****Traverse Jury — Monday, June 4, 1979**

Katherine C. Kinum ..... 37 Glenwood Drive, Harwich  
 James Athy ..... 66 Neel Road, Harwich Port

Under the direction of Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk, the Selectmen of the Town of Harwich, Barry A. Hemeon and Juliana Peterson in the presence of Charles S. Hartig, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the jury:

**Drawing of Jurors — Tuesday, June 19, 1979****Traverse Jury — Monday, July 9, 1979**

Joanne Allen ..... 111 Sisson Road, Harwich Port  
 Donald O. Ferguson ..... 620 Main Street, Harwich Port  
 Harry D. Emery ..... Pleasant Lake Avenue, Harwich  
 Frederick Giannelli ..... Main Street, Harwich  
 Marcia B. Stewart ..... 15 Cross Street, Harwich Port  
 John L. Tambolleo ..... Depot Street, North Harwich  
 Barbara M. Welt ..... 27 Red River Road, South Harwich  
 Norman M. Clarke .... 26 Wyndemere Bluffs Rd., Harwich Port  
 Herbert E. Hoyt ..... Old Colony Road, Harwich  
 Mark J. Coleman ..... Forest Street, Harwich

Under the direction of Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk, the Selectmen of the Town of Harwich, Donn B. Griffin, Barry A. Hemeon and Juliana Peterson in the presence of Charles S. Hartig, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the jury:

**Drawing of Jurors — Tuesday, August 7, 1979****Traverse Jury — Tuesday, September 4, 1979**

Florence M. Eldredge ..... 460A Main Street, Harwich Port  
 Charles E. Baker ..... 13 Sandpiper Road, South Harwich

**Drawing of Jurors — Monday, September 10, 1979****Traverse Jury — Monday, November 5, 1979**

Joseph Drozell ..... 2 Bay Ridge Road, East Harwich  
 William L. Flynn ..... 20 Restabit Road, East Harwich

**Drawing of Jurors — Tuesday, September 25, 1979****Traverse Jury — Wednesday, September 26, 1979**

Lewis H. Billet ..... 50 Brooks Road, Harwich Port  
 Frank D. Foster, Sr. .... 800 Orleans Road, Harwich  
 Peter J. Salini ..... 7 Meadow Lane, Harwich  
 Frederick A. Seddon ..... 129 Allen Street, Harwich  
 Charles T. Shea ..... 16 Bank Street, Harwich Port

**Drawing of Jurors — Thursday, November 15, 1979****Traverse Jury — Monday, December 3, 1979**

Mary G. Callanan ..... 88 Deep Hole Road, South Harwich  
Margaret M. Foster ..... 38 Ayer Lane, Harwich Port  
Joanne Allen ..... 111 Sisson Road, Harwich Port  
Alice Erhardt ..... 101 Parallel Street, Harwich  
Caroline A. Nicodemus ..... 163 Gorham Road, Harwich Port

## Town Clerk's Report

---

### TOWN OF HARWICH SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

January 10, 1979

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables in the Town of Harwich in said  
County,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you  
are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of  
said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to  
meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said  
Town on Wednesday, January 10, 1979 at 7:30 P.M., then and  
there to act on the following articles:

Hereof fail not to make returns of this warrant with  
your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this fourth day of December,  
1978.

s/DONN B. GRIFFIN  
s/HADEN G. GREENHALGH  
s/BARRY A. HEMEON  
Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:

s/JOSEPH BARBER

Attest: Constable

December 26, 1978

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and  
warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to  
vote in Elections and Town affairs to meet in the High  
School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Wednesday,  
January 10, 1979 at the time and place for the purpose herein  
named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4)  
post office buildings in the Town of Harwich, fourteen days  
at least before the time of said meeting as within directed,  
and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in The

Cape Codder, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich.

s/JOSEPH BARBER, Contable

**January 10, 1979**

At 7:35 P.M. the Special Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Michael D. Ford, in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich, on January 10, 1979; then immediately recessed for lack of the required quorum of three hundred (300). At 7:45 P.M. 349 Registered Voters had checked in and the Moderator declared a quorum present. (A total of 416 Registered Voters attended.)

The meeting was opened, followed by an Invocation by the Rev. Albert C. Ronander. The Warrant and Return of the Warrant were read by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson; there being no objection, the Articles were not read. The Moderator explained Town Meeting procedurs as outlind in the Town By-Laws and the meeting proceeded.

**Article 1.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase tires and make other necessary repairs to the loaders used at the Disposal Area and to act fully thereon.

Motion: Moved that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of eight thousand five hundred dollars (\$8,500.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 2.** To see if the Town will vote to join the Regional Transit Authority and to act fully thereon.

Motion: Moved that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 3.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the Dredging Reserve Fund and to act fully thereon.

Motion: Moved that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty-three thousand seven hundred fifty dollars (\$23,750.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 4.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the salary and wage account of the Water, Highway and Golf Departments to implement the Service Employees Union Contract and to act fully thereon.

Motion: Moved that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of fifteen thousand two hundred twenty-seven dollars (\$15,227.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 5.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law SECTION II, DEFINITIONS by deleting therefrom the definition of, "Essential Service" and substituting in place thereof the following new definition of "Essential Service" to read as follows:

"ESSENTIAL SERVICE: Services and appurtenant structures, facilities, uses and equipment provided by governmental agencies including the Town of Harwich or provided by public utility or public service companies including but not limited to water distribution systems, town owned marinas, docking areas, fish piers, off-loading facilities, retaining walls, jetties and similar structures, gas and electric distribution systems, systems for telecommunications and sewerage systems."

And to further amend said by-law SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, paragraph D. Table 1. Use Regulations, PARAGRAPH II, subparagraph 11 by deleting said subparagraph 11 and substituting in place thereof a new subparagraph to read as follows:

"11. Essential Services: Any building constructed, maintained or used by the Town of Harwich in connection with an essential service and all other structures or distribution systems used in connection with furnishing an essential service."

And to further amend said Table 1, PARAGRAPH V, subparagraph 4 by deleting said subparagraph 4 and substituting in place thereof a new subparagraph 4 to read as follows:

"4. Land fill, dredging or excavation of wetlands, lands subject to periodic or seasonal flooding, areas of muck, or peat, marshland (fresh or salt), tidelands or cranberry bogs by any municipal department or agency of the Town of Harwich in connection with maintenance or construction of any

essential service or any road, bank, drain, culvert, navigation channel, river, jetty or any other public work, or publicly maintained project."

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken:

YES 357

NO 6

(A 2/3 vote required)

**Note:** Edwin Jaworski, John Raneo, Bradford Davis and Norman Ostby were sworn to duty as Tellers for this special town meeting by the Moderator, Michael D. Ford.

**Article 6.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, SECTION II, DEFINITIONS by amending the definition of, "Special Permit Granting Authority" to read as follows:

"SPECIAL PERMIT GRANTING AUTHORITY: The Planning Board established pursuant to G.L., c.41, s.81A shall be the Special Permit Granting Authority in any case where this by-law requires such permit to erect multi-dwellings, motels or hotels. The Board of Appeals established hereunder shall be the Special Permit Granting Authority for all other such permits provided for herein."

And to further amend said by-law, SECTION III, ESTABLISHMENT OF ZONING DISTRICTS, paragraph A by inserting in said paragraph A a new zoning district designation entitled,

"Multi-family Residential Low Density 1 (MRL-1)."

And to further amend said zoning by-law by Amending the Zoning Map as described in SECTION III, ESTABLISHMENT OF ZONING DISTRICTS, paragraph B by changing the present R-L zoning district northeast of Chatham Road to the new, "MRL-1 zoning district." The remainder of the existing R-L district located to the southwest of Chatham Road would remain an R-L zoning district.

And to further amend said by-law SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, paragraph D. TABLE OF USE REGULATIONS by adding to said table a new column entitled, "MRL-1." Said new column to have the same use designations as pro-

vided for in the present MR-L zoning district except in Paragraph I, subparagraph 3. Multi-family dwelling, which in the new zoning district shall be allowed on special permit and so designated by inserting an "S" in the appropriate column.

And to further amend said by-law SECTION VI, AREA, HEIGHT AND BULK REGULATIONS, paragraph D. FURTHER REGULATIONS by amending subparagraph 6 of paragraph D, to read as follows:

"On a lot used for multi-family, hotel or motel purposes, parking lots, roads, streets, tennis courts, swimming pools and like amenities and facilities shall not cover more than 15% of the area of the lot. For the purpose of this paragraph, golf courses, putting greens, bowling greens and similar amenities which do not involve covering the ground with any impervious material shall not be included for the purpose of computing the total ground coverage of a project."

And to further amend said by-law SECTION VI subparagraph 14 to read as follows:

"No multi-family dwellings may be erected on any lot in the MR-L or MRL-1 zoning districts, the geographical center of which is closer than 1,500 ft. from the geographical center of any lot upon which multi-family dwellings with more than four dwelling units are constructed."

And to further amend said by-law SECTION VI, TABLE 2. AREA REGULATIONS by inserting in the column marked "District" the new district designation, "MRL-1" and under the remaining headings in said Table establish the same requirements for said new district as presently provided for in the MR-L zoning district except that the minimum lot size requirement in the new zoning district shall be established as 8 acres rather than as 10 acres as in the present MR-L zoning district.

And to further amend said by-law SECTION VII, TABLE 3. HEIGHT AND BULK REGULATIONS by inserting in the column marked "district" the new designation, "MRL-1" and by establishing the same requirements for the new district as presently provided in the MR-L district.

And to further amend said by-law, SECTION VII, SIGN REGULATIONS, paragraph C by inserting in said paragraph the new district designation, "MRL-1" in the caption of said paragraph after the district designation, "MR-L."

And to further amend said by-law SECTION X, paragraph G. SPECIAL PERMITS by amending said paragraph G to read as follows:

"The Planning Board shall have the authority to hear and decide applications for special permits for multi-family, hotel or motel uses. The Board of Appeals shall have authority to hear and decide all other applications for special permits. Special permits shall only be issued following public hearings held within sixty-five days after filing of an application with the Board of Appeals or the Planning Board, a copy of which shall forthwith be given to the clerk by the applicant and all notices and other requirements provided by the Zoning Act shall govern said hearing."

And to further amend said paragraph G. subparagraph 1, by rewriting the first paragraph of subparagraph 1 to read as follows:

"In applying for a special permit, the applicant need not demonstrate hardship. In granting a special permit, the Board of Appeals or Planning Board with due regard to the nature and condition of all adjacent structures and uses and the district within which the same is located shall find all of the following general conditions to be fulfilled:"

And to further amend said SECTION X, paragraph G by inserting in said paragraph a new subparagraph 2 which will read as follows:

"2. The Planning Board in acting upon an application for special permit to construct multi-family dwellings, hotels or motels shall have authority pursuant to G.L., c40A,s9 to include in the grant of permission authorization to increase the permissible density of population or intensity of a particular use in a proposed development; provided that the petitioner or applicant shall as a condition for the grant of authority to increase permissible density, provide certain open space or some or all of the amenities hereafter listed, but the Board shall not have the authority to increase the density of population or intensity of use beyond the maximums hereinafter specified.

AMENITY	MAXIMUM DENSITY INCREASE
1. Swimming Pools	8%
2. Tennis Courts	4%
3. Golf Course	16%
4. Community Building or Recreation Building	2%

For the purpose of insuring that an applicant or petitioner constructs the proposed amenities in accordance with the plans and specifications submitted to the Planning Board, the Planning Board shall require as a condition to the grant of the permit that the applicant or petitioner execute a covenant on such reasonable terms and conditions as the Planning Board may specify and wherein the petitioner or applicant shall agree to construct the amenities as proposed in accordance with a time table approved by the Planning Board, and the Planning Board may require that the amenity or amenities once constructed shall be under the control or jurisdiction of a non-profit organization, the principal purpose of which is the maintenance and management of said amenities or that control of said amenities be conveyed to a corporation or trust owned or to be owned by the owners of lots or residential units within the development. The covenant required hereunder shall be recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds before any work authorized by the special permit is begun and no lot, dwelling unit or multi-family dwelling unit shall be conveyed (except as provided in G.L., c.41,s.81U, clause 2) until said covenant has been released in whole or as it relates to the portion of the premises to be conveyed by duly executed instrument of release executed by the Planning Board.

And to further amend said by-law SECTION X, paragraph F. APPLICATIONS FOR APPEALS by inserting in said paragraph F the words, "Board of Appeals or Planning" so as amended the paragraph will read,

"All petitions, applications and appeals to the Board of Appeals or Planning Board . . ."

And to further amend said by-law SECTION X, paragraph H. VARIANCES by inserting in said paragraph the words, "of Appeals" after the word, "Board" in the first sentence so as amended, it shall read, "The Board of Appeals shall have the power to hear and decide applications for variances . . ." and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and the Zoning By-Law be amended as set forth in said Article with the following changes:

1. Under SECTION VI, TABLE 2. AREA REGULATIONS, amend said Table by inserting in the column marked "Dis-

trict" the new district designation MRL-1 and under the remaining headings in said Table establish the same requirements for said new district as presently provided for in the MR-L zoning district except that the minimum lot size requirement for multi-family residential use shall be 8 acres with no maximum lot size limitation and a maximum density limitation of 6.25 bedrooms per acre provided the Planning Board may give a density bonus as elsewhere provided in the By-Law.

2. Under SECTION VI, AREA, HEIGHT AND BULK REGULATIONS, paragraph D. FURTHER REGULATIONS, subparagraph 14, amend said subparagraph to read as follows: No multi-family dwellings may be erected on any lot in the MR-L or MRL-1 zoning districts the geographical center of which is closer than 1,500 feet from the geographical center of any lot upon which multi-family dwellings with more than 4 dwelling units are constructed; provided, for the purpose of this section contiguous lots in common ownership may be considered as a single parcel and developed for multi-family use. Provided further that lots separated by a road, street or way will be considered contiguous for the purpose of this section and if commonly owned may be treated as one parcel for the purpose of multi-family construction. (Duly Seconded)

Lengthy Debate ensued.

**Question moved by Mr. Sperber and duly seconded.**

**Action on question:** A Standing Vote was taken:

YES 316

NO 50

(A 3/4 vote required)

**Action on Motion:** A Standing Vote was taken:

YES 329

NO 25

(A 2/3 vote required)

Adjournment at 9:55 P.M., January 10, 1979:

**Motion:** (Mr. Griffin) I move that this meeting be adjourned (Duly Seconded)

**Action:** So voted by voice vote.

Respectfully submitted

Ruth B. Ericson

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING****January 10, 1979****TRANSFER FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS**

<b>Article 1.</b>	Tires and Repairs to Loaders-Disposal Area	\$ 8,500.00
<b>Article 3.</b>	Dredging-Reserve Fund	23,750.00
<b>Article 4.</b>	Supplement Service Employees Union (SEU) Contract	15,227.00
		<hr/>
		\$47,477.00

**MISCELLANEOUS****Article 2.** Join Regional Transit Authority**PROTECTIVE BY-LAWS****Article 5.** Sections II and V, Definitions and Use Regulations "Essential Service"**Article 6.** Sections II, III, V, VI, VII and X, "Special Permit" Multi-Family - Thompson Field

**TOWN OF HARWICH**  
**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**  
**JANUARY 10, 1979**

**Article 5.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law SECTION DEFINITIONS by deleting therefrom the definition of, "Essential Service" and substituting in place of the following new definition of "Essential Service" to read as follows:

"ESSENTIAL SERVICE: Services and appurtenant structures, facilities, uses and equipment provided by governmental agencies including the Town of Harwich or provided by public utility or public service companies including but not limited to water distribution systems, town owned marinas, docking areas, fish piers, off-loading facilities, retaining walls, jetties and similar structures, gas and electric distribution systems, systems for telecommunications and sewerage systems."

And to further amend said by-law SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, paragraph D, Table 1. Use Regulations,

PARAGRAPH II, subparagraph 11 by deleting said subparagraph 11 and substituting in place thereof a new subparagraph 11 to read as follows:

"11. Essential Services: Any building constructed, maintained or used by the Town of Harwich in connection with an essential service and all other structures or distribution systems used in connection with furnishing an essential service."

And to further amend said Table 1, PARAGRAPH V, subparagraph 4 by deleting said subparagraph 4 and substituting in place thereof a new subparagraph 4 to read as follows:

"4. Land fill, dredging or excavation of wetlands, lands subject to periodic or seasonal flooding, areas of muck or peat, marshland (fresh or salt), tidelands or cranberry bogs by any municipal department or agency of the Town of Harwich in connection with maintenance or construction of any essential service or any road, bank, drain, culvert, navigation channel, harbor, river, jetty or any other public work, or publicly maintained project."

and to act fully thereon.

Motion: that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken: YES 357, NO 6 (A 2/3 vote required.)

A True Copy: January 24, 1979

Attest: Ruth B. Ericson

## **SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

**JANUARY 10, 1979**

**Article 6.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, SECTION II, DEFINITIONS by amending the definition of, "Special Permit Granting Authority" to read as follows:

"SPECIAL PERMIT GRANTING AUTHORITY: The Planning Board established pursuant to G.L., c.41, s.81A shall be the Special Permit Granting Authority in any case where this by-law requires such permit to erect multi-family dwellings, motels or hotels. The Board of Appeals established hereunder shall be the Special Permit Granting Authority for all other permits provided for herein."

And to further amend said by-law, SECTION III, ESTABLISHMENT OF ZONING DISTRICTS, paragraph A by inserting in said paragraph A a new zoning district designation entitled,

“Multi-family Residential Low Density 1 (MRL-1)”

And to further amend said zoning by-law by Amending the Zoning Map as described in SECTION III, ESTABLISHMENT OF ZONING DISTRICTS, paragraph B by changing the present R-L zoning district northeast of Chatham Road to the new, “MRL-1 zoning district.” The remainder of the existing R-L district located to the southwest of Chatham Road would remain an R-L zoning district.

And to further amend said by-law SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, paragraph D, TABLE OF USE REGULATIONS by adding to said table a new column entitled, “MRL-1.” Said new column to have the same use designations as provided for in the present MR-L zoning district except in Paragraph 1, subparagraph 3, Multi-family dwelling, which in the new zoning district shall be allowed on special permit and so designated by inserting an “S” in the appropriate column.

And to further amend said by-law SECTION VI, AREA, HEIGHT AND BULK REGULATIONS, paragraph D. FURTHER REGULATIONS by amending subparagraph 6 of paragraph D, to read as follows:

“On a lot used for multi-family, hotel or motel purposes, parking lots, roads, streets, tennis courts, swimming pools and like amenities and facilities shall not cover more than 15% of the area of the lot. For the purpose of this paragraph, golf courses, putting greens, bowling greens and similar amenities which do not involve covering the ground with any impervious material shall not be included for the purpose of computing the total ground coverage of a project.”

And to further amend said by-law SECTION VI, subparagraph 14 to read as follows:

“No multi-family dwellings may be erected on any lot in the MR-L or MRL-1 zoning districts, the geographical center of which is closer than 1,500 ft. from the geographical center of any lot upon which multi-family dwellings with more than four dwelling units are constructed.”

And to further amend said by-law SECTION VI, TABLE 2, AREA REGULATIONS by inserting in the column marked "District" the new district designation, "MRL-1" and under the remaining headings in said Table establish the same requirements for said new district as presently provided for in the MR-L zoning district except that the minimum lot size requirement in the new zoning district shall be established as 8 acres rather than as 10 acres as in the present MR-L zoning district.

And to further amend said by-law SECTION VII, TABLE 3. HEIGHT AND BULK REGULATIONS by inserting in the column marked "District" the new designation, "MRL-1" and by establishing the same requirements for the new district as presently provided in the MR-L district.

And to further amend said by-law, SECTION VII, SIGN REGULATIONS, paragraph C by inserting in said paragraph the new district designation, "MRL-1" in the caption of said paragraph after the district designation, "MR-L."

And to further amend said by-law, SECTION X, paragraph G. SPECIAL PERMITS by amending said paragraph G to read as follows:

"The Planning Board shall have authority to hear and decide applications for special permits for multi-family, hotel, or motel uses. The Board of Appeals shall have authority to hear and decide all other applications for special permits. Special permits shall only be issued following public hearings held within sixty-five days after filing of an application with the Board of Appeals or the Planning Board a copy of which shall forthwith be given to the clerk by the applicant and all notices and other requirements provided by the Zoning Act shall govern said hearing."

And to further amend said paragraph G. subparagraph 1, by rewriting the first paragraph of subparagraph 1 to read as follows:

"In applying for a special permit, the applicant need not demonstrate hardship. In granting a special permit, the Board of Appeals or Planning Board with due regard to the nature and condition of all adjacent structures and uses and the district within which the same is located shall find all of the following general conditions to be fulfilled."

And to further amend said SECTION X, paragraph G by inserting in said paragraph a new subparagraph 2 which will read as follows:

"2. The Planning Board in acting upon an application for special permit to construct multi-family dwellings, hotels or motels shall have authority pursuant to G.L., c40A, s9 to include in the grant of permission authorization to increase the permissable density of population or intensity of a particular use in a proposed development: provided that the petitioner or applicant shall as a condition for the grant of authority to increase permissable density, provide certain open space or some or all of the amenities hereafter listed, but the Board shall not have the authority to increase the density of population or intensity of use beyond the maximums hereinafter specified.

AMENITY	MAXIMUM DENSITY INCREASE
1. Swimming Pools	8%
2. Tennis Courts	4%
3. Golf Course	16%
4. Community Building or Recreation Building	2%

For the purpose of insuring that an applicant or petitioner constructs the proposed amenities in accordance with the plans and specifications submitted to the Planning Board, the Planning Board shall require as a condition to the grant of the permit that the applicant or petitioner execute a covenant on such reasonable terms and conditions as the Planning Board may specify and wherein the petitioner or applicant shall agree to construct the amenities as proposed in accordance with a time table approved by the Planning Board, and the Planning Board may require that the amenity or amenities once constructed shall be under the control or jurisdiction of a non-profit organization, the principal purpose of which is the maintenance and management of said amenities or that control of said amenities be conveyed to a corporation or trust owned or to be owned by the owners of lots or residential units within the development. The covenant required hereunder shall be recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds before any work authorized by the special permit is begun and no lot, dwelling unit or multi-family dwelling unit shall be conveyed (except as provided in G.L., c.41, s.81U, clause 2) until said covenant has been released in whole or as it relates to the

portion of the premises to be conveyed by duly executed instrument of release executed by the Planning Board.

And to further amend said by-law SECTION X, paragraph F. APPLICATIONS FOR APPEALS by inserting in said paragraph F the words, "Board of Appeals or Planning" so as amended the paragraph will read,

"All petitions, applications and appeals to the Board of Appeals or Planning Board . . . "

And to further amend said by-law SECTION X, paragraph H. VARIANCES by inserting in said paragraph the words, "of Appeals" after the word, "Board" in the first sentence so as amended, it shall read,

"The Board of Appeals shall have the power to hear and decide applications for variances . . . "

and to act fully thereon.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and the Zoning By-Law be amended as set forth in said Article with the following changes:

1. Under SECTION VI, TABLE 2. AREA REGULATIONS, amend said Table by inserting in the column marked "District" the new district designation MRL-1 and under the remaining headings in said Table establish the same requirements for said new district as presently provided for in the MR-L zoning district except that the minimum lot size requirement for multi-family residential use shall be 8 acres with no maximum lot size limitation and a maximum density limitation of 6.25 bedrooms per acre provided the Planning Board may give a density bonus as elsewhere provided in the By-Law.

2. Under SECTION VI, AREA, HEIGHT AND BULK REGULATIONS, paragraph D. FURTHER REGULATIONS, subparagraph 14, amend said subparagraph to read as follows: No multi-family dwellings may be erected on any lot in the MR-L or MRL-1 zoning districts the geographical center of which is closer than 1,500 feet from the geographical center of any lot upon which multi-family dwellings with more than 4 dwelling units are constructed; provided, for the purpose of this section contiguous lots in common ownership may be considered as a single parcel and developed for multi-family use. Provided further that lots separated by a road, street or way will be considered contiguous for the purpose of this

section and if commonly owned may be treated as one parcel for the purpose of multi-family construction. (Duly Seconded) Lengthy Debate ensued.

Question moved by Mr. Sperber and duly seconded.

Action: A Standing Vote was taken: YES 316, NO 50 (A 3/4 vote required)

A True Copy: January 24, 1979

Attest: Ruth B. Ericson

March 20, 1979

Boston, Massachusetts

The foregoing amendments to zoning by-laws adopted under Articles 5 and 6 of the warrant for the Harwich Special Town Meeting held January 10, 1979, are hereby approved.

Francis X. Bellotti  
Attorney General

# Report of the 1979 Annual Town Meeting and Election

APRIL 2, 1979

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in  
said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, April 2, 1979 at 10:00 A.M. then and there to act on Article 1 and afterwards on the following day, Tuesday, April 3, 1979 at 7:30 P.M. to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, to act on the remaining articles.

Polls will be open at 10:00 A.M. and close at 8:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this first day of February, 1979.

S/DONN B. GRIFFIN  
s/BARRY A. HEMEON  
Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:

Attest: s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

March 20, 1979

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street in said Town on Monday, April 2, 1979 at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) Post Office Buildings in the Town of Harwich, seven days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed, and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in The Cape Codder, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich and after-

ward on the following day, April 3, 1979 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the remaining articles.

Signed JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

**Article 1.** To choose on one ballot the following Town Officers and Committees: Moderator for one year; One Selectman and Member of Board of Health for three years; one Assessor for three years; one Selectman and Member of Board of Health for one year unexpired term; one Assessor for one year unexpired term; one Highway Surveyor for three years; two School Committee members for three years; three Parks & Recreation Commission members for three years; one Water Commissioner for three years; one Cemetery Commissioner for three years; two Trustees of Brooks Free Library for three years.

### ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

The Town of Harwich Annual Election was held on Monday, April 2, 1979, in the High School Gymnasium on Oak Street, as directed by the Warrant and according to law.

Voters were directed to their respective precinct polling places in the gymnasium which had been divided into three separate precinct voting areas — Precinct 1, Precinct 2 and Precinct 3.

The following persons, having been appointed, were sworn into office by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, at 9:45 A.M.:

#### Precinct 1.

WARDEN	Ruth E. Farham (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN	Lucille L. Hathaway (R)
INSPECTORS	Eugene E. Leary (D)
	Earle A. Hunt (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Catherine B. Lovinsky (D)
	Jacqueline Barrett (R)
BALLOT CLERK	Angela C. DuDeVoire (D)
DEPUTY BALLOT CLERK	Elaine Knott (D)

#### Precinct 2.

WARDEN	H. William Morey (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN	Carolyn G. Crowell (R)
INSPECTORS	Grace L. Hurst (D)
	Marion M. Marsh (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Christopher H. Martes (D)
	Ruth M. Boynton (R)
BALLOT CLERK	Edward J. Woolley (D)
DEPUTY BALLOT CLERK	Stephanie Hesse (D)

**Precinct 3.**

WARDEN	Anne C. Doherty (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN	Evelyn R. Robinson (R)
INSPECTORS	Mary R. Hall (D)
	Margaret F. Borden (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Elizabeth B. Paine (R)
	Elizabeth A. Centeio (D)
BALLOT CLERK	Theresa M. Kelly (D)
DEPUTY BALLOT CLERK	Daniel J. Larkin (D)
INFORMATION DESK: Ruth H. Moody (R) and Joseph V. Gavin (D).	

Precinct 1, Precinct 2 and Precinct 3 ballot boxes were examined by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, and the Warden, H. William Morey, and each ballot box was found to register "zero".

The polls were declared open and the voting proceeded.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk at 7:45 P.M.:

(D)	(R)
James H. Lordan	Ellen Cullen
Carole J. Warren	Stanley Kruszyna
Rosina M. Landis	Marlene Vagenas
Ruth M. Carron	Dorothy G. Thayer
Marietta D. Nilson	Amey A. Scannell
William H. Maloney	Ruth H. Austin
Margaret VanNorman	H. Donald Stanford
Margaret E. Hafferty	Elizabeth Dwyer
Catherine Garofalo	June A. Thomas
Annette C. Manzoli	Patricia D. Klammer
Sherrill A. Duggan	Margaret A. MacNeil
Elaine Knott	Morag B. Buchan
Catherine B. Lovinsky	Mary B. Hunt
Stephanie Hesse	William F. Robinson
Elizabeth A. Centeio	Pamela J. Smith
Carol L. Moore	Gail C. Josselyn
Ruby K. Koch	Margaret E. Anderson
Helen L. Quinn	Jerome W. Hitchiner
Florence M. Cavallini	Claire Eldredge
Angela C. DuDeVoire	Ruth M. Boynton
Daniel J. Larkin	Jacqueline Barrett
Theresa M. Kelly	Elizabeth B. Paine

With no voter in sight or waiting to vote, the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, declared the polls closed at 8:00 P.M. A total of three thousand four hundred thirty-eight ballots were cast by precincts as follows:

- Precinct 1 - 1025 including 57 absentee ballots,
- Precinct 2 - 1151 including 39 absentee ballots and
- Precinct 3 - 1262 including 52 absentee ballots.

The Voting lists of each precinct showed the same number of names checked as ballots cast.

The Town Clerk announced the results at 12:45 A.M. on April 3, 1979:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
<b>Selectman and Board of Health, three years</b>				
*Donn B. Griffin	694	884	905	2483
James F. Connors	255	198	277	730
Blanks	76	68	80	224
Various Persons	0	1	0	1
<b>Assessor, three years</b>				
*Donn B. Griffin	675	855	868	2398
James F. Connors	260	210	290	760
Blanks	90	86	104	280
<b>Selectman and Board of Health one year (un-expired term)</b>				
Karen A. Jaworski	436	407	435	1278
*Juliana Peterson	561	726	822	2109
Blanks	28	17	5	50
Various Persons	0	1	0	1
<b>Assessor, one year (un-expired term)</b>				
Karen A. Jaworski	428	399	426	1253
*Juliana Peterson	562	728	809	2099
Blanks	35	23	27	85
Various Persons	0	1	0	1
<b>Moderator, one year</b>				
*Michael D. Ford	853	1027	1100	2980
Blanks	172	124	162	458

**Highway Surveyor, three years**

*Albert H. Raneo	647	754	849	2250
Earl P. Ryder	358	380	395	1133
Blanks	20	17	18	55

**School Committee, three years**

Lyman E. Culver, Jr.	151	165	161	477
*David A. DeFerie	326	409	462	1197
Jacqueline A. Etsten	266	373	334	973
*Richard A. Meaney	509	524	572	1605
Barbara R. Prindle-Eaton	168	175	267	610
Stephen I. Ross	182	240	242	664
Clifford J. Wickstrom	168	182	226	576
Blanks	280	234	260	774

**Parks and Recreation Commission, three years**

*Gilbert A. Jensen	656	835	912	2403
*James G. Oliver	586	717	752	2055
*Richard A. Pina	690	848	920	2458
Blanks	1143	1053	1201	3397
Various Persons	0	0	1	1

**Water Commissioner, three years**

*Francis J. Hibbert	838	993	1076	2907
Blanks	187	158	186	531

**Cemetery Commissioner, three years**

*Richard B. Greenman	830	993	1077	2900
Blanks	195	158	185	538

**Trustee, Brooks Free Library, three years**

*Marguerite G. Ferreira	812	965	1060	2837
*Frances B. Nesmith	756	958	1039	2753
Blanks	482	379	425	1286

\*Denotes Successful Candidate

**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING****April 3, 5 and 9, 1979**

The Annual Town Meeting was held in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich. The newly elected Moderator, Michael D. Ford, had previously been sworn to his duties by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson.

At 7:30 P.M., the Moderator called the meeting to order, then recessed, giving the voters still checking in time to enter the gymnasium. A quorum was declared present at 7:40 P.M. and Mr. Ford called on the Rev. Charles H. Monbleau, D.D. to give the invocation. (A total of 704 Registered Voters attended the meeting.)

The Return of the Warrant was read by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson.

All officials elected April 2, 1979, who were present, were sworn to duty by the Moderator, with the understanding that the other newly elected officials and appointed officials would be sworn to duty by the Town Clerk at their earliest convenience.

Mr. Ford gave instructions on the procedures to be followed at all sessions of the Town Meeting, an explanation of the new Motion Chart adopted under Article 87 of the 1978 Annual Town Meeting and of the "spending cap" requirement of a 2/3 vote on all money articles.

**Article 2.** To choose all other Town Officers and Committees.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) I move that all Town Officers that can be, be appointed at this time. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so decare it.

**Appointments by the Moderator**

"I appoint Leroy Long for a three year term as Trustee of the Caleb Chase Fund; David E. Thyng as Surveyor of Wood and Lumber; the duly elected Constables as Field Drivers and Fence Viewers.

I reserve the right to make all other appointments at a later time during the meeting."

Michael D. Ford, Town Moderator

**Article 3.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to bor-

row money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1979, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 4.** To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1978. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) I move that the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1978 be accepted and adopted as printed in the Town Report. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Note:** At this time Mr. Sheldon Thayer, Jr., Chairman of the Finance Committee gave its report on the Budget and Taxes.

**Article 5.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law accepted under Article 5 on March 5, 1962 and as subsequently amended, by striking out the Classification and Compensation Plan set forth in the Appendix of the Personnel By-Law as amended, and substituting therefor the following Classification and Compensation Plan which includes the new position, Grant Writer, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to implement this substituted Plan and to act fully thereon. By request of and authorized by the Personnel Board. (See Plan)

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of fifteen thousand thirteen dollars (\$15,013.00) be raised and appropriated exclusive of Level H, Grant Writer, and to act fully thereon. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 6.** To see if the Town will vote to amend Part IX, Section 1, paragraph (b) of the Town of Harwich Personnel By-Law, as amended, by striking out said Part IX, Section 1, paragraph (b) and substituting the following in its place:

“(b) Employees who have been employed for more than twelve months shall be granted vacation leave with full pay as follows:

# CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
Level M Town Engineer	\$19,554.	\$20,531.	\$21,558.	\$22,636.	\$23,768.	\$24,956.
Level L	17,736.	18,623.	19,554.	20,531.	21,558.	22,636.
Level K Golf Course Supt. Police Lieutenant	16,087.	16,891.	17,736.	18,623.	19,554.	20,531.
Level J Water Supt. & Collector	14,591.	15,321.	16,087.	16,891.	17,736.	18,623.
Level I Accountant Inspector of Buildings Natural Resources Officer	13,235.	13,897.	14,591.	15,321.	16,087.	16,891.
Level H Grant Writer	12,004.	12,605.	13,235.	13,897.	14,591.	15,321.
Level G Nurse Survey Chief	10,888.	11,433.	12,004.	12,605.	13,235.	13,897.
Level F Asst. Inspector of Buildings Librarian Youth Center Director	9,876.	10,370.	10,888.	11,433.	12,004.	12,605.

# **Classification and Compensation Plan—Cont.**

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
<b>Level E</b> Administrative Ass't Sec'y to Selectmen	8,958.	9,406.	9,876.	10,370.	10,888.	11,433.
<b>Level D</b> Principal Clerk	8,125.	8,531.	8,958.	9,406.	9,876.	10,370.
<b>Level C</b> Senior Clerk	7,370.	7,738.	8,125.	8,531.	8,958.	9,406.
<b>Level B</b> Clerk Typist	6,684.	7,019.	7,370.	7,738.	8,125.	8,531.
<b>Level A</b> Junior Clerk	6,063.	6,366.	6,684.	7,019.	7,370.	7,738.
Building Repairman	155.82/wk.	163.24/wk.	171.72/wk.	180.20/wk.	188.68/wk.	198.22/wk.
Veteran's Agent	4,378.	4,595.	4,828.	5,072.	5,327.	5,592.
Regular Part-time Clerk				3.40/hr.	3.55/hr.	3.70/hr.
Regular Part-time Nurse				4.72/hr.	4.93/hr.	5.14/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron A				4.00/hr.	4.20/hr.	4.40/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron B				3.90/hr.	4.10/hr.	4.25/hr.

Special Patrolman or Matron C  
Call Officer, Driver & EMT

3.75/hr.      3.95/hr.      4.15/hr.

\*6.45/hr.

\*\*2.05/1/2 hr.

\*5.50/hr.

\*\*1.85/1/2 hr.

Call Fireman

\* First hour or fraction thereof.

\*\* Each subsequent half hour or fraction thereof.

Years Employed	Vacation Leave
One year but less than five years	Two calendar weeks
Five years but less than ten years	Three calendar weeks
Ten years or more	Four calendar weeks"

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Personnel Board.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 7.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of the Police Department to implement the Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of nineteen thousand seven hundred ninety-three dollars (\$19,793.00) be raised and appropriated and added to the Salaries and Wages and Expense Accounts. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 8.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Account of the Water, Highway and Golf Departments to implement the Service Employees Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of sixteen thousand eight hundred twenty-four dollars (\$16,824.00) be raised and appropriated, said sums to be allocated to the Salaries, Wages and Overtime Accounts as follows:

#57	Highway, Salaries and Wages	\$7,574.00
#58	Highway, Overtime	395.00
#107	Water Dept., Salaries and Wages	5,496.00
#108	Water Dept., Overtime	487.00
#117	Golf Commission, Salaries and Wages	2,584.00
#118	Golf Commission, Overtime	288.00
		<hr/>
		\$16,824.00

(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 9.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of the Fire Department to implement the Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty seven thousand two hundred eighty-one dollars (\$27,281.00) be raised and appropriated and added to the Salaries and Wages and Expense Accounts. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 10.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the various Salary and Wage Accounts to implement the N.A.G.E. Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 11.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to pay the salary of an Assistant Assessor to be hired by the Assessors pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 25A and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Assessors.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of sixteen thousand three hundred twenty-one dollars (\$16,321.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken:

YES 459 NO 155

**Tellers:** James G. Oliver, Daniel J. Larkin, Bradford Davis and Worcester Meriam were appointed and duly sworn by the Moderator.

**Note:** The following is the Oath administered by the Moderator for this and all subsequent counts:

I, (name) , do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and will support the Constitution thereof. So help me God.

I, (name) , do solemnly swear and affirm, that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent on me as a TELLER, according to the best of my abilities, and understanding, agreeably to the rules and regulations of the Constitution and Laws of this Commonwealth.

So help me God. I, (name), do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States. So help me God.

**Article 12.** To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1979 and ending June 30, 1980 as follows:

Selectmen & Board of Health (three)	\$11,675.00 each
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	1,000.00
Assessors (three)	4,650.00 each
Moderator	250.00
Town Clerk	3,180.00
Town Treasurer	6,386.50
Tax Collector	6,783.50
Surveyor of Highways	18,725.00
Tree Warden	2,050.00
Water Commissioners (three)	400.00 each
Cemetery Commissioners (three)	100.00 each
Constables (three)	125.00 each

**Motion:** That this article be accepted and adopted as follows:

Selectmen & Board of Health (three)	\$15,825.00 each
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	1,000.00
Assessors (three)	500.00 each
Moderator	250.00
Town Clerk	3,180.00
Town Treasurer	6,386.50
Tax Collector	6,783.50
Surveyor of Highways	18,725.00
Tree Warden	2,050.00
Water Commissioners (three)	400.00 each
Cemetery Commissioners (three)	100.00 each
Constables (three)	125.00 each
(Duly Seconded)	

**Amendment to motion:** I move to amend the main motion under Selectmen and Board of Health by striking out the figure \$15,825.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$10,900.00. (Duly Seconded)

**Action on Amendment:** It is not a vote. (So voted by voice vote)

**Action on Original Motion:** A Standing Vote was taken.

YES 448 NO 109

**Note:** Tellers were Worcester Meriam, Bradford Davis, Daniel Larkin and James Oliver.

Following Action on Article 12., the Moderator called a ten minute recess at 9:25 P.M.

**Article 13.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the fiscal year 1979-80 and to act fully thereon. (See budget)

### 1980 FISCAL YEAR BUDGET

#### General Government

Moderator	\$250.00
-----------	----------

#### Selectmen's Department

Salaries	48,475.00
Expense	3,415.00
Capital Outlay	500.00

#### Assessor's Department

Salaries	1,500.00
Expense	9,850.00
Capital Outlay	450.00

#### Accountant's Department

Salaries & Wages	35,245.00
Expense	1,400.00
Capital Outlay	175.00

#### Town Clerk, Treasurer & Tax Collector

Salaries & Wages	65,550.00
Town Clerk's Expense	3,840.00
Capital Outlay (Clerk)	.....
Treasurer's Expense	7,450.00
Capital Outlay (Treasurer)	.....
Tax Collector's Expense	13,600.00
Capital Outlay (Tax Coll.)	.....

#### Town Hall & Brooks Academy

Salaries & Wages	61,204.00
Expense	17,500.00
Capital Outlay	750.00

#### Town Engineer

Salaries & Wages	39,331.00
Expense	1,743.00
Capital Outlay	.....

Legal Services	19,900.00
----------------	-----------

Claims & Suits	250.00
----------------	--------

Land Transactions	250.00
-------------------	--------

Planning Board	
Expense	1,350.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Board of Appeals	2,200.00
Finance Committee	
Executive Secretary	3,000.00
Expense	700.00
Personnel Board	200.00
Elections & Registrations	16,350.00
	<hr/>
Total General Government	\$356,428.00
% of Total Budget	5.20%
<b>Protection of Persons &amp; Property</b>	
Police Department	
Salaries & Wages	431,873.00
Overtime	30,000.00
Holiday Pay	3,721.00
Court Time	6,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries & Wages	\$471,594.00
Expense	55,900.00
Capital Outlay	5,300.00
	<hr/>
Total Police Department	\$532,794.00
Fire Department	
Salaries & Wages	\$318,663.00
Overtime	27,600.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries & Wages	\$346,263.00
Expense	32,552.00
Capital Outlay	.....
	<hr/>
Total Fire Department	\$378,815.00
Other Protection of Persons & Property	
Dog Officer	
Salary	\$10,065.00
Expense	1,800.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Insp. of Animals & Slaughtering	400.00
Forestry Department	
Tree Warden Salary	2,050.00
Expense	4,500.00
Capital Outlay	.....

Insect Pest Control	
Salary	2,000.00
Greenhead Fly Expense	585.00
Dutch Elm Disease	7,500.00
Spraying	7,500.00
Building & Sanitary Inspector	
Salaries & Wages	28,180.00
Expense	2,150.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Constable Salaries	375.00
Wire Inspector	
Salaries	2,500.00
Expense	1,000.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Civil Defense Expense	1,500.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,000.00
<hr/>	
Total, Other Protection of Persons & Property	73,105.00
<hr/>	
Total Protection of Persons & Property	\$984,714.00
% of Total Budget	14.36%
 <b>Health &amp; Sanitation</b>	
Board of Health Expense	\$2,415.00
Town Nurse Department	
Salaries & Wages	19,686.00
Expense	3,700.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Medicare Salary	4,150.00
Expense	17,500.00
Inspector, Gas Installations	5,650.00
Inspector of Plumbing	5,628.00
Disposal Area	
Salaries & Wages	22,983.00
Overtime	2,313.00
Expense	12,870.00
Capital Outlay	.....
<hr/>	
Total Health & Sanitation	\$96,895.00
% of Total Budget	1.41%

Highway Department

Salaries & Wages	150,143.00
Overtime	6,530.00
Expense	48,000.00
Capital Outlay	1,600.00
Snow Removal Wages	10,000.00
Snow Removal Materials	10,000.00
Snow Removal Equipment Hire	30,000.00
<hr/>	
Total Highway Department	\$256,273.00
% of Total Budget	3.74%

Veterans Services

Salaries & Wages	\$21,372.00
Expense	2,400.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Veterans Benefits	30,000.00
<hr/>	
Total Veterans Services	\$53,772.00
% of Total Budget	0.78%

Public Schools

Harwich School Department	
Administration	
Salaries & Wages and Expense	\$85,123.00
Instruction	
Salaries & Wages	\$2,220,371.00
Expense	158,742.00
Other School Services	
Salaries & Wages and Expense	198,720.00
Plant Operation & Maintenance	
Salaries & Wages and Expense	388,276.00
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	8,830.00
Programs with Other Towns	
Salaries & Wages and Expense	45,150.00
Out of State Travel	.....
Contingency	10,000.00
Vocational Education	
Salaries & Wages and Expense	.....
Liberal Arts Evening Course	
Salaries & Wages and Expense	.....
High School Athletics	
Salaries & Wages and Expense	.....

Adult Education	
Salaries & Wages and Expense	16,950.00
Liberal Arts	
Salaries & Wages and Expense	.....
Total Harwich School Dept.	\$3,132,162.00
Cape Cod Regional High School District	
Town of Harwich Share	323,811.00
	<hr/>
Total Public Schools	\$3,455,973.00
% of Total Budget	50.40%
<b>Libraries</b>	
Brooks Library	
Salaries & Wages	\$26,700.00
Expense	14,463.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Chase Library	
Salaries & Wages	2,900.00
Expense	2,605.00
Harwich Port Library	
Salaries & Wages	3,600.00
Expense	5,205.00
	<hr/>
Total Libraries	55,473.00
% of Total Budget	0.80%
<b>Parks &amp; Recreation Commission</b>	
Salaries & Wages	\$43,815.00
Expense	20,350.00
Capital Outlay	1,450.00
	<hr/>
Total Parks & Recreation	\$65,615.00
% of Total Budget	0.96%
<b>Care of Town Beaches</b>	
Salaries & Wages	\$18,790.00
Expense	16,445.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Beach Erosion	1,500.00
	<hr/>
Total Care of Town Beaches	\$36,735.00
% of Total Budget	0.54%

**Waterways**

Saquatucket Harbor	
Salaries & Wages	\$14,730.00
Expense	11,900.00
Capital Outlay	3,000.00
Repairs to Docks & Floats	5,000.00
Aids to Navigation	750.00
Propagation of Fish & Game	.....
Natural Resources Officer	
Salaries & Wages	24,485.00
Expense	10,500.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Total Waterways	\$70,365.00
% of Total Budget	1.03%

**Water Department**

Salaries & Wages	\$111,791.00
Overtime	8,116.00
Expense	69,000.00
Capital Outlay	1,825.00
Service Installation Material	37,500.00
Total Water Department	\$228,232.00
% of Total Budget	3.33%

**Cemetery Commission**

Salaries & Wages	\$13,000.00
Expense	3,350.00
Capital Outlay	600.00
Total Cemeteries	\$16,950.00
% of Total Budget	0.25%

**Council on Aging**

Salaries & Wages	\$8,977.00
Expense	2,700.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Total Council on Aging	\$11,677.00
% of Total Budget	0.17%

**Youth Commission**

Salaries & Wages	\$18,711.00
Expense	4,507.00

Capital Outlay	200.00
Total Youth Commission	\$23,418.00
% of Total Budget	0.34%
<b>Golf Commission</b>	
Salaries & Wages	\$98,089.00
Overtime	4,800.00
Expense	92,610.00
Capital Outlay	2,270.00
Total Golf Commission	\$197,769.00
% of Total Budget	2.88%
<b>Unclassified</b>	
Band Concerts	\$500.00
Historical Commission Expense	400.00
Town & Finance Comm. Reports	10,000.00
Advertising	750.00
Repairs to Public Buildings	3,000.00
Out of State Travel	450.00
Finance Committee Reserve Fund	30,000.00
Street Lights	52,500.00
Memorial & Veterans Day	750.00
Survey & Bound Town Property	1,000.00
Retirement Annuity	2,000.00
Special Retirement Pension a	5,328.00
Special Retirement Pension b	.....
Gasoline	35,000.00
Conservation Comm. Expense	2,000.00
Insurance, General	114,000.00
Insurance, Group (32B)	140,000.00
Building Code Board of Appeals	.....
Regional Transit Authority Assess.	4,000.00
Miscellaneous	1,000.00
Total Unclassified	\$402,678.00
% of Total Budget	5.87%
<b>Maturing Debt &amp; Interest</b>	
School Bonds	
Principal	\$70,000.00
Interest	7,350.00
Water Bonds (1969)	
Principal	90,000.00

Interest	23,305.00
Water Bonds (1974)	
Principal	10,000.00
Interest	4,800.00
Harbor Improvement Bonds (1969)	
Principal	.....
Interest	.....
Golf Course Bonds (1974)	
Principal	40,000.00
Interest	26,160.00
Land Acquisition Bonds	
Principal	10,000.00
Interest	4,560.00
Municipal Purpose Loan of 1975	
Within Debt Limit	
Principal	70,000.00
Interest	4,140.00
Municipal Purpose Loan of 1975	
Outside Debt Limit	
Principal	105,000.00
Interest	74,348.00
Tax Anticipation Loan	
Interest	5,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Maturing Debt & Interest	\$544,663.00
% of Total Budget	7.94%
	<hr/>
TOTAL BUDGET (g)	\$6,857,630.00

## NOTES:

- (a) Including Personnel Board Article 5—1978
- (b) \$125,000 Anti-Recession Funds voted; only \$110,000 transferred when received; Available Balance, Including interest, at 12/31/78 to be transferred Jan. 1979 - \$2,188.28 - Shortfall, \$12,811.72
- (c) Finance Committee Reserve Fund transfer
- (d) State/County Aid transfer
- (e) \$750 Encumbered for Return to Revenue Fin Com letter 7/13/78
- (f) School Gasoline Expense transfers
- (g) Total Budget FY 1979 includes Art. 5—1978, \$20,015 as voted but does **not** include:
  - Art. 6—1978 Add to Police Salary
  - & Wages Accounts \$20,906.00

Art. 64—1978	Four Additional	
	Firefighters	45,000.00
Art. 81—1978	Grant Writer	11,000.00
Art. 4—STM 1/10/79	Add to Highway,	
	Golf & Water Dept. Salary	
	& Wage Accounts	15,227.00
		<hr/>
		\$92,133.00
		=====

Motion: That the Budget be accepted and adopted as printed with the following changes: Under General Government, Land Transactions, Item 18, by striking out the figure \$250.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$4,050.00 and under Total General Government by striking out the figure \$356,428.00 and by substituting the figure \$360,228.00. Under Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Expense, Item 88, Town of Harwich Share, by striking out the figure \$323,811.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$255,265.00, and under Total Public Schools by striking out the figure \$3,455,973.00 and by substituting the figure \$3,387,427.00. Under Care of Town Beaches, Salaries & Wages, Item 97, by striking out the figure \$18,790.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$21,933.00 and under Total Care of Town Beaches by striking out the figure \$36,735.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$39,878.00. Under Waterways, Natural Resources Officer Salaries & Wages, Item 105, by striking out the figure \$24,485.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$24,220.00 and under Total Waterways by striking out the figure \$70,365.00 and by substituting the figure \$70,100.00. Under Youth Commission Expense, Item 116, by striking out the figure \$4,507.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$4,100.00 and under Total Youth Commission by striking out the figure \$23,418.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$23,011.00. Under Total Budget, by striking out the figure \$6,857,630.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$6,795,355.00: that the sum of \$150,000.00 be transferred from available funds or to be received in the Federal Revenue Sharing Account to Item 57, Highway Department Salaries and Wages; and that the sum of \$6,500.00 be transferred from the Interest in the Cemetery Perpetual Care Account to Item 111, Cemetery Salaries and Wages; and that the sum of \$6,638,855.00 be raised and appropriated to a total of \$6,795,355.00 for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

1st Amendment: That this article as amended be amended by striking the figure \$500.00, Item 3A Capital Outlay and substituting in place thereof the figure \$1,700.00; by striking the figure \$360,228.00 under Total General Government and substituting the figure \$361,428.00 and by striking the figure \$6,795,355.00 under Total Budget and substituting the figure \$6,796,555.00 and to act fully thereon. (Duly Seconded) So voted by voice vote.

2nd Amendment: That the motion be amended as follows: Under Public Schools, Item 69, Instruction Expenses, by striking out the figure \$158,742.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$173,704.00; under Public Schools, Items 70 and 71, Other School Services, Salaries and Wages and Expenses, by striking out the figure \$198,720.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$214,720.00; under Total Harwich School Budget, by striking out the figure \$3,132,162.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$3,163,124.00; under Total Budget, by striking out the figure \$6,796,555.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$6,827,517.00. (Duly Seconded) Question **moved and seconded**.

A Standing Vote was taken. YES — 456 NO — 57.

Action on Amendment: A Standing Vote was taken. YES — 346 NO — 141.

3rd Amendment: That the main motion of the budget be amended by deleting the figure \$20,350.00 on line Item 96, Parks & Recreation Expense, by substituting therefor the figure \$19,450.00 and by deleting the figure \$65,615.00 from the total Parks & Recreation budget and inserting the figure \$64,715.00 and by deleting from the Total Budget the figure \$6,827,517.00 and inserting in place thereof the figure \$6,826,617.00. (Duly Seconded) It is **not** a vote. (Voice vote.)

4th Amendment: That the main motion be amended as follows: Under Libraries, Line 89, Salaries and Wages, by striking out the figure \$26,700.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$29,000.00, and further under Libraries, Line 90, by striking out the figure \$14,463.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$14,713.00, and further under Libraries, Total Libraries, by striking out the figure \$55,473.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$58,023.00 and further under Total Budget by striking out the figure \$6,827,517.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$6,830,067.00. (Duly Seconded) It is **not** a vote. (Voice vote.)

5th Amendment: That the main motion be amended as follows: Under Public Schools, Items 70 and 71, Other School Services, Salaries, Wages and Expenses, by striking out the figure \$214,720.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$220,720.00; under Total Harwich School Budget, by striking out the figure \$3,163,124.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$3,169,124.00; under Total Budget, by striking out the figure \$6,827,517.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$6,833,517.00. (Duly Seconded) It is **not** a vote. (Voice vote.)

6th Amendment: I move the main motion as amended be further amended by adding the following language to the end thereof; "Intending to authorize hereby expenditures in excess of the budget for fiscal year 1979 by a total amount of \$16,496.00 and intending to authorize expenditures for the school budget over fiscal year 1979 of a total of \$92,623.00 in excess of the amount raised and appropriated for school purposes in fiscal year 1979. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Final Motion with amendments: That the Budget be accepted and adopted as printed with the following changes:

Under General Government, Land Transactions, Item 18, by striking out the figure \$250.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$4,050.00 and under Total General Government by striking out the figure \$356,428.00 and by substituting the figure \$360,228.00.

Under Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Expense, Item 88, Town of Harwich Share, by striking out the figure \$323,811.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$255,265.00, and under Total Public Schools by striking out the figure \$3,455,973.00 and by substituting the figure \$3,387,427.00.

Under Care of Town Beaches, Salaries and Wages, Item 97, by striking out the figure \$18,790.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$21,933.00 and under Total Care of Town Beaches by striking out the figure \$36,735.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$39,878.00.

Under Waterways, Natural Resources Officer Salaries and Wages, Item 105, by striking out the figure \$24,485.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$24,220.00 and under Total Waterways by striking out the figure \$70,365.00 and by substituting the figure \$70,100.00.

Under Youth Commission Expense, Item 116, by striking out the figure \$4,507.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$4,100.00 and under Total Youth Commission by striking out the figure \$23,418.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$23,011.00.

Under Capital Outlay, Item 3A, by striking out the figure \$500.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$1,700.00 and under Total General Government by striking out the figure \$360,228.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$361,428.00.

Under Public Schools, Item 69, Instruction Expenses, by striking out the figure \$158,742.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$173,704.00; under Public Schools, Items 70 and 71, Other School Services, Salaries and Wages and Expenses, by striking out the figure \$198,720.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$214,720.00 and under Total Harwich School Budget by striking out the figure \$3,132,162.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$3,163,124.00.

Under Total Budget, by striking out the figure \$6,857,630.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$6,827,517.00; that the sum of \$150,000.00 be transferred from available funds or to be received in the Federal Revenue Sharing Account to Item 57, Highway Department Salaries and Wages; that the sum of \$6,500.00 be transferred from the Interest in the Cemetery Perpetual Care Account to Item 111, Cemetery Salaries and Wages and the sum of \$6,671,017.00 be raised and appropriated intending to authorize hereby expenditures in excess of the budget for fiscal year 1979 by a total amount of \$16,496.00 and intending to authorize expenditures for the school budget over fiscal year 1979 of a total of \$92,623.00 in excess of the amount raised and appropriated for school purposes in fiscal year 1979. (Duly Seconded).

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**TOWN OF HARWICH**  
**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**  
**April 4, 1979**

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street in said Town on Wednesday, April 4, 1979 at 7:30 P.M. then and there to act on the following articles:

Hereof fail not to make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-third day of February, 1979.

s/DONN B. GRIFFIN  
s/BARRY A. HEMEON  
Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:

Attest: s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

March 20, 1979

By virtue of this Warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Wednesday, April 4, 1979 at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) Post Office Buildings in the Town of Harwich, fourteen (14) days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed, and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in The Cape Codder, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich.

s/JOSEPH BARBER  
Constable

**April 4, 1979**

At 7:30 P.M. the Annual Town Meeting was called to order in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich, by the Moderator, Michael D. Ford, then recessed for lack of a quorum.

The required number was declared present at 7:43 P.M. (411 Registered Voters attended this session; quorum requirement is 300.)

The meeting was opened and the Moderator recognized Barry A. Hemeon; who made the following:

Motion: I move that the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 9:00 P.M., April 4, 1979, in the Harwich High School Gymnasium. (Duly Seconded).

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The Special Town Meeting Warrant and the Return of the Warrant were read by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson; there being no objection, the Articles were not read.

Mr. Ford explained Town Meeting procedures; then read Article 1.

**Article 1.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts of the following roads: Maple Lane, East Harwich; Elm Drive, East Harwich and Chestnut Lane, East Harwich as recommended by the Board of Selectmen in their reports dated January 18, 1979 and February 21, 1979 and to authorize said Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain the land or interest therein within said layouts and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand, two hundred and five dollars (\$2,205.00) be transferred from available funds. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 2.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to make various improvements to the private roads that have been accepted as Town roads this year and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) be transferred from available funds. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 3.** To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to petition the General Court for permission to acquire a section of beach in the Town of Dennis at the end of Belmont Road; said land now belongs to Green Belmont, Inc. and is to be given to the Town for use as a public beach and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and the Selectmen be instructed to petition the General Court for permission to acquire for beach purposes a certain triangular shaped parcel of land in the Town of Dennis at the end of Belmont Road, which land is owned by Green Belmont, Inc. and is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Harwich and Dennis Town line, which point is 430'  $\pm$  Southerly from the side line of Chase Avenue, thence running S15°—09'—08" E along the Harwich and Dennis Town line a distance of 263'  $\pm$  to Nantucket Sound. Thence westerly along said Sound a distance of 35'  $\pm$ . Thence N 07° — 48' — 30" W a distance of 253'  $\pm$  to the Harwich and Dennis Town line and the point of beginning. Said Parcel contains 4,495  $\pm$  square feet. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 4.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-law Article V, Public Safety, Part 7, Beach Parking, by revising Section 5-701 to read as follows: "Parking at the Town-owned beach at Pleasant Road, West Harwich shall be allowed only to residents and property owners of the Town of Harwich and their guests. The charge for such parking shall be \$3.00 per vehicle per season for residents and property owners and \$10.00 per vehicle per season for the guests of residents and property owners;" by revising Section 5-702 to read as follows: "Parking at the Town-owned beach at Bank Street, Harwich Port shall be allowed only to residents and property owners of the Town of Harwich and their guests. The charge for such parking shall be \$3.00 per vehicle per season for residents and property owners and \$10.00 per vehicle per season for the guests of residents and property owners;" by revising Section 5-703 to read as follows: "Parking at the Town-owned beach at Earle Road, West Harwich shall be allowed to resi-

dents and property owners of the Town of Harwich and their guests. The charge for such parking shall be \$3.00 per vehicle per season for residents and property owners and \$10.00 per vehicle per season for the guests of residents and property owners;" by revising Section 5-704 to read as follows: "Parking at the Town-owned beach at Red River, South Harwich shall be \$3.00 for residents and property owners of the Town of Harwich; \$10.00 for the guests of said residents and property owners. All others will pay \$3.00 per vehicle per day;" by revising Section 5-705 to read as follows: "Parking at the Town-owned beach at Sand Pond, North Harwich shall be allowed only to residents and property owners of the Town of Harwich and their guests. The charge for such parking shall be \$3.00 per vehicle per season for residents and property owners and \$10.00 per vehicle per season for the guests of residents and property owners;" by revising Section 5-706 to read as follows: "Parking at the Town-owned beach on the south side of Long Pond (Fernandes Bog) shall be allowed only to residents and property owners of the Town of Harwich and their guests. The charge for such parking shall be \$3.00 per vehicle per season for residents and property owners and \$10.00 per vehicle per season for the guests of residents and property owners;" by revising Section 5-707 to read as follows: "Parking at the Town-owned beach off Cahoon's Road at the east end of Long Pond, East Harwich shall be allowed only to residents and property owners of the Town of Harwich and their guests. The charge for such parking shall be \$3.00 per vehicle per season for residents and property owners and \$10.00 per vehicle per season for the guests of residents and property owners" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Beach Committee.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 5.** To see if the Town will vote to rescind the action taken under Article 62 of the 1953 Annual Town Meeting Warrant and to authorize the Selectmen to take whatever action they deem appropriate relative to establishing food concessions at various Town beaches or to take any other action in connection therewith and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 6.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install vinyl clapboard siding on the Brooks Academy Building and to fully insulate said building and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twelve thousand one hundred seventy dollars (\$12,170.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 7.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to apply for any and all Federal and/or State funds which may from time to time become available to municipalities to finance public works or other public projects and to use any funds so obtained to construct such public works or perform such public projects as they deem appropriate and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 8.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of construction or reconstruction of a public wharf on Town-owned land at the Town Landing at Wychmere Harbor, Harwich Port and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of \$4,600.00 be transferred from available funds and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow by issuing bonds or otherwise the sum of \$156,000.00 as authorized by General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 (17) to a total appropriation of \$160,600.00 for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Secret Ballot was taken.

YES 285      NO 41      (A 2/3 vote required)

**Article 9.** To see if the Town will vote to exempt itself from any present or future local spending limitations which may be imposed upon municipalities by the General Court and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken.      YES 322      NO 16

Tellers: William Doherty, Jr., James M. O'Brien, Bradford Davis and Norman Ostby were appointed and duly sworn by the Moderator for this and subsequent counts.

**Article 10.** To see if the Town will vote to obtain appropriate insurance coverage or other protection so as to indemnify the Town Engineer, Inspector of Buildings, and Local Inspector, from personal financial loss and expenses, including legal fees and costs, if any arising out of any claim, action, award, compromise, settlement or judgment by reason of any intentional tort, or by reason of any act or omission, if said employee was acting within the scope of his official duties or employment, but not if said employee acted in a grossly negligent, willful or malicious manner and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Engineer and Inspector of Buildings.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 11.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to study the feasibility of expanding Saquatucket Harbor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Debate followed.

At 9:00 P.M., the Moderator recessed the Special Town Meeting and re-convened the Annual Town Meeting.

A motion was made, duly seconded and voted, that the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 9:35 P.M. in the gymnasium.

The Special Town Meeting reconvened and debate continued on Article 11.

Action on Motion: It is **not** a vote. (Voice vote)

2nd Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to conduct a study including, but not limited to, marketing and environmental impact of the possible expansion of Saquatucket Harbor with emphasis given to Commercial Fishing facilities and to report to a future town meeting their findings and to transfer \$250.00 from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 12.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Harwich Zoning By-Law, Section II, Definitions, by adding the following new definition to be inserted after the definition of DWELLING, ONE-FAMILY to read as follows:

**DWELLING, ONE-FAMILY WITH ACCESSORY**

**APARTMENT:** An owner-occupied building containing one dwelling unit and one accessory apartment, within or attached, which apartment consists of not more than a bedroom; living room, bathroom and kitchenette and has a net floor area not exceeding 450 square feet in the case of new construction or 550 square feet within an existing building.

And to further amend said By-Law, Section V, Use Regulations, subparagraph D, Table of Use Regulations, Table 1, paragraph 1, Residential Uses by adding to said Table a new subparagraph of paragraph 1 to read and be designated as follows:

“1a. One-family dwelling with accessory apartment.” Said use as listed in the Table is to be allowed on special permit from the Board of Appeals in all zoning districts except the CH-2 and I-L Zoning Districts in which zoning districts, said use is prohibited.

And to further amend said By-Law, Section VI, Area, Height and Bulk Regulations, paragraph D, Further Regulations by deleting subparagraph 3 of paragraph D and inserting in place thereof a new subparagraph 3 to read as follows:

“3. In all districts where one-family dwellings and one-family dwellings with accessory apartments are permitted, no more than one such dwelling with accessory apartment shall be constructed on a lot. Nothing in this By-Law shall be construed to prohibit a one-family dwelling or one-family dwelling with accessory apartment from being used or constructed on a lot in a zoning district where one-family dwellings are permitted and the assorted protections accorded substandard lots contained in this By-Law or in applicable provisions of the General Laws shall apply equally to one-family dwellings as well as one-family dwellings with accessory apartments.

And to further amend said By-Law, Section IX, Off-Street Parking Regulations, Table 4, Off-Street Parking Standards by adding to Table 4 after the designation, “Single Dwelling

Unit" in the column marked Use, the new designation, "One-Family Dwelling with Accessory Apartment" and opposite said new designation in the column designated Number of Parking Spaces per Unit add the following: "Two spaces for the principal dwelling unit and one space for the accessory apartment" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I do declare it.

**Article 13.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of installing two leaching basins to drain the west parking lot at Saquatucket Marina and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harbormaster.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 14.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to make improvements to the curved section of Lower County Road west of the Riverside Drive Intersection in West Harwich for the purpose of lessening the hazardous conditions at said curve and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 15.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Harwich Water Commissioners to grant to Christopher D. Lally an easement over the property of the Town of Harwich as shown on a plan entitled "Confirmation Plan of Land in Harwich, Stanley R. Sweetser, Surveyor, dated April 16, 1971," being numbered 37061-A and recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds on February 4, 1974 in plan book 280, pages 22 and 23. Said land is shown on said plan as lying between Parcels 1 and 2 and is marked "(Water Department) Town of Harwich". The size and location of said easement shall be determined by the Board of Water Commissioners but shall run generally from the southerly border of Parcel 1 to the northerly border of Parcel 2, all as shown on said plan. Said easement shall be for the purpose of passing and repassing from Parcel 1 to Parcel 2 and vice versa and shall further

include the right to lay utility lines and pipes and to install a road across said easement and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment to Motion: That the main motion be amended to read, that the article be accepted and adopted and the Water Commissioners be instructed to grant an easement no more than 10 ft. in width. (Duly Seconded)

Debate followed.

At 9:35 P.M., the Moderator recessed the Special Town Meeting and reconvened the Annual Town Meeting.

A motion was made, duly seconded and voted, that the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 10:00 P.M. in the gymnasium.

The Special Town Meeting reconvened and debate continued on Article 15.

Action on amendment: It is **not** a vote. (Voice vote)

Action on main motion: A Standing Vote was taken.

YES 337 NO 1 (A 2/3 vote required)

Tellers: William Doherty, Jr., Bradford Davis, Norman Ostby and Norman Fennell, appointed and sworn for this article in place of Mr. O'Brien.

**Article 16.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Parks and Recreation Commission to dispose of the Town-owned pickup truck presently used by the Parks and Recreation Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the Parks and Recreation Commissioners be authorized to transfer one (1) 1968 Chevrolet pick-up to the School Department. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 17.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to plant trees and do other landscaping at Larsen Park at Wychmere Harbor, Harwich Port, to replace trees and shrubs which were cut down and removed from said park and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Debate followed.

At 10:00 P.M., the Moderator recessed the Special Town Meeting and reconvened the Annual Town Meeting.

A motion was made, duly seconded and voted, that the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 10:15 P.M. in the gymnasium.

The Special Town Meeting reconvened and debate resumed on Article 17.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 18.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to make emergency repairs to four (4) tennis courts at Brooks Park and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four hundred dollars (\$400.00) be transferred from available funds. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Adjournment at 10:10 P.M.:

Motion: That this meeting be adjourned. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Upon completion of the Special Town Meeting articles, the Moderator called a ten minute recess before reconvening the Annual Town Meeting. The next article:

**Article 14.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to paint and repair the Elevated Tank at Kildee Hill and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Mr. Gardner questioned a quorum: The tellers, Norman Fennell, Bradford Davis, William Doherty and Raymond L. Thacher, appointed and sworn for this article in place of Mr. Ostby, found that only 263 Registered Voters were in the Gymnasium instead of the required 300 for a Quorum.

Adjournment at 10:20 P.M.:

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this meeting be adjourned until tomorrow night at 7:30 P.M. here in the High School Gymnasium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

#### April 5, 1979

At 7:30 p.m., the Moderator, Michael D. Ford, called the meeting to order in the High School Gymnasium, then recessed for lack of the required quorum of 300 registered voters.

The meeting convened at 8:00 P.M. with 342 voters attending this session.

Mr. Ford recognized Mr. Frederick Ebbett, Ass't Principal of the Harwich High School who addressed the Meeting. "Ladies and Gentlemen:

Anders R. Nelson, a former teacher in the Town of Harwich, whom many of you citizens remember, passed away yesterday morning.

For his 34 years of dedicated service to our school system, and in his memory, would you kindly join me in a moment's silence. Thank you."

Procedures for the meeting were reiterated by the Moderator and debate on Article 14. was resumed from the previous evening.

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 15.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used by the Board of Water Commissioners for the installation of water mains on such Town Ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one hundred fifteen thousand dollars (\$115,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 16.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) to defray the cost of Engineering Services for the Water De-

partment and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 17.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install a water main on Long Pond Drive from the end of the existing main easterly for a distance of approximately 1.8 miles and on any other Town Ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 18.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install a water main on Queen Anne Road from the end of the existing main westerly approximately 1,500 feet and on any other Town Ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 19.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and maintain shade trees to be planted on the roadsides of the Town of Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Tree Warden.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 20.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand sixty four dollars (\$1,064.00) to be added to the Town Group Insurance Deduction Account — Boston Mutual Life Insurance — for the purpose of refunding to those Town employees having op-

tional life insurance a dividend pertaining thereto which was received by the Town and credited to revenue in fiscal 1978, such refund to be made in proportion to the premium amount paid by such employees for the period covered by the dividend and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand sixty four dollars (\$1,064.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 21.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section VI Area, Height and Bulk Regulations, Paragraph D, sub-paragraph 7 by inserting the words, "... or essential service" after the word "bridge" in the first sentence of said sub-paragraph so as amended the pertinent part of the first sentence would read, "In areas bordering on tide lands, tidal marsh or watercourse, no building or structure except a bridge or essential service shall be located closer than 50 ft. from mean high water level (as determined by U.S.C.G.S.) or closer than 50 ft. from any marsh . . ." and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the By-Laws be amended accordingly. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 22.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws, Article 3, Part 4, Section 3-406 by deleting said section in its entirety. Said By-Law which relates to the appointment by the Selectmen of a Gas Inspector has been superseded by State Law and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the By-Laws be amended accordingly. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 23.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hiring five (5) new policemen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of fifty eight thousand eight hundred thirty-

nine dollars (\$58,839.00) be raised and appropriated and said sum to be added to the Salaries & Wages, Overtime and Expense Accounts. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 24.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to supplement the Police Department Salaries and Wage Account in the event the foregoing article is defeated and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 25.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase four (4) new police cruisers and equipment and authorize the disposal of the existing cruisers, the money obtained by said disposal to be used to defray the cost of the new cruisers and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty nine thousand two hundred dollars (\$29,200.00) be raised and appropriated, and that the Selectmen be authorized to sell at auction to the highest bidder the following vehicles: G1 - 1978 Chevrolet, G2 - 1978 Chevrolet, G3 - 1978 Chevrolet, G9 - 1976 Plymouth; said sums received from sale to be returned to General Revenue and to act fully thereon. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 26.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase a Highway Safety Cruiser and to accept reimbursement from the Governor's Highway Safety Committee in the amount of seven thousand dollars (\$7,000.00) and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of seven thousand dollars (\$7,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 27.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase a radar unit and to accept reimbursement, if available, from the Govern-

or's Highway Safety Committee in the amount of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 28.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to lease for a period of three (3) years a portion of the Town-owned parking lot at Allen's Harbor. The area to be leased would be used for open storage of boats between the months of November and May of each year and the lease would involve an area 45 feet in width extending from Lower County Road along the westerly boundary of the Town owned property to Allen's Harbor; said lease to be on such terms and conditions as the Selectmen deem appropriate and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 29.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Dredging Reserve Fund and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 30.** To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tide-waters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity to the Commonwealth. Customary article.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 31.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase plans and specifications suitable for bidding purposes to expand Saquatucket Harbor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 32.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer one (1) 1970 Ford Pickup Truck now owned by the Town from the Fire Department to the Parks and Recreation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 33.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip a pick-up truck to be used by the Commission's maintenance supervisor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks & Recreation Commission.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 34.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand ninety six dollars (\$1,096.00) for the purpose of renting portable toilets for Whitehouse Field and Wixon Memorial areas during the summer months and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks & Recreation Commission.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand ninety-six dollars (\$1,096.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 35.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand eighty six dollars (\$5,086.00) to financially aid the following programs:

Harwich Junior Theatre .....	\$1,500.00
Harwich Town Band .....	1,930.00
Harwich Amateur Basketball .....	1,100.00
Harwich Lassie League .....	556.00

The amounts listed are to be disbursed by the Parks & Recreation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks & Recreation Commission.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand four hundred eighty-six dollars (\$3,486.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose as follows:

Harwich Junior Theatre	\$1,000.00
Harwich Town Band	1,930.00
Harwich Amateur Basketball	00.00
Harwich Lassie League	556.00

(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 36.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to insulate the ceiling and sidewalls of the Harwich Recreation Building and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks & Recreation Commission.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand nine hundred thirty-five dollars (\$3,935.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 37.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of constructing a wheelchair ramp at the Harwich Recreation Building, Sisson Road, Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 38.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 69G by establishing an Office of Land and Natural Resources and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 39.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for salary and expenses

of a Building Repairman to be hired by and under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of maintaining public buildings and public works except Schools and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 40.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Law by adding a new Section under "Part 4, Selectmen" numbered 3-407 which shall read:

"The Selectmen shall within three weeks after the closing date of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant cause to have published in a newspaper having a circulation in the Town of Harwich all articles for the Annual Town Meeting and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 41.** That the town vote to establish a Housing Authority for the purpose of providing housing for the elderly or take any other action in relation thereto. By petition.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and a study committee be appointed to study the feasibility of establishing a housing authority and report back to the next Annual Town Meeting with recommendations. Said committee shall be made up of five (5) members, three appointed by the Selectmen and two by the Moderator and to act fully thereon. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment to motion: I move to amend the main motion by deleting the words "this article be accepted and adopted and" so that the motion reads: I move that a study committee be appointed to study the feasibility of establishing a housing authority and report back to the next Annual Town Meeting with recommendations. Said committee shall be made up of five (5) members, three appointed by the Selectmen and two by the Moderator and to act fully thereon. (Duly Seconded)

Action on Amendment: So voted by voice vote.

Action on Main Motion with Amendment: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 42.** That the town instruct the Board of Selectmen to provide separate election polling locations in each of Precincts 1, 2 and 3. By petition.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Following debate, Bradford Davis moved the question which was duly seconded and voted by voice vote.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 43.** To see if the Town will vote to establish a separate and distinct voting place for each of the precincts of the Town of Harwich. Such voting places to be located as equidistant from the boundary lines of each precinct as is possible and necessary and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The quorum was questioned by Mr. Jensen.

The following were appointed and duly sworn to their duties as Tellers by the Moderator: Norman Fennell, David Thyng, Bradford Davis and Worcester Meriam.

Their count was 336 registered voters in the gymnasium (quorum requirement—300); the meeting continued.

**Article 44.** To see if the Town will vote to increase the number of members of the Board of Selectmen from three to five members with the term office to remain at three years and to provide on the ballot at the 1979 Annual Town Election for the election of **two members for a term of one year; one member for the term of two years; and one member for a term of three years;** said Board of Selectmen shall continue to serve as the Board of Health. By petition.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Lengthy debate:

Mrs. Jussila moved to terminate debate. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A standing vote was taken.

YES 66 NO 220

(A 3/4 vote required)

Debate continued:

Mr. Sperber moved to terminate debate. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A standing vote was taken.

YES 259 NO 37

(A 3/4 vote required)

Action on Main Motion: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 45.** To see if the Town will vote to empower the Board of Selectmen to appoint an Executive Secretary for a term of one or three years and to remove such appointee at their discretion in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter Forty One (41), Section Twenty Three A (23A). By petition.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 46.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 53 — Section 9A of the Annotated Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: “. . . The final date for obtaining blank nomination papers for nomination to city or town office shall be forty-eight week day hours prior to the hour on which nomination papers are required to be submitted to the registrars of voters for certification.

Each candidate shall file with the city or town clerk, prior to obtaining blank nomination papers, a statement containing his name and address, and the city or town office for which he intends to be a candidate.

No candidate for city or town office shall receive more blank nomination papers than will contain the number of signatures required to place his name in nomination, multiplied by five (1962, 249; 1964, 175) . . .” and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Clerk.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the Town accept the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 53, Section 9A. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 47.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to paint the exterior of Brooks Academy and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand one hundred dollars (\$4,100.00) be raised and appropriated. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 48.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand seven hundred thirty one dollars (\$2,731.00) to update the present sprinkler system at Brooks Academy and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand seven hundred thirty-one dollars (\$2,731.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

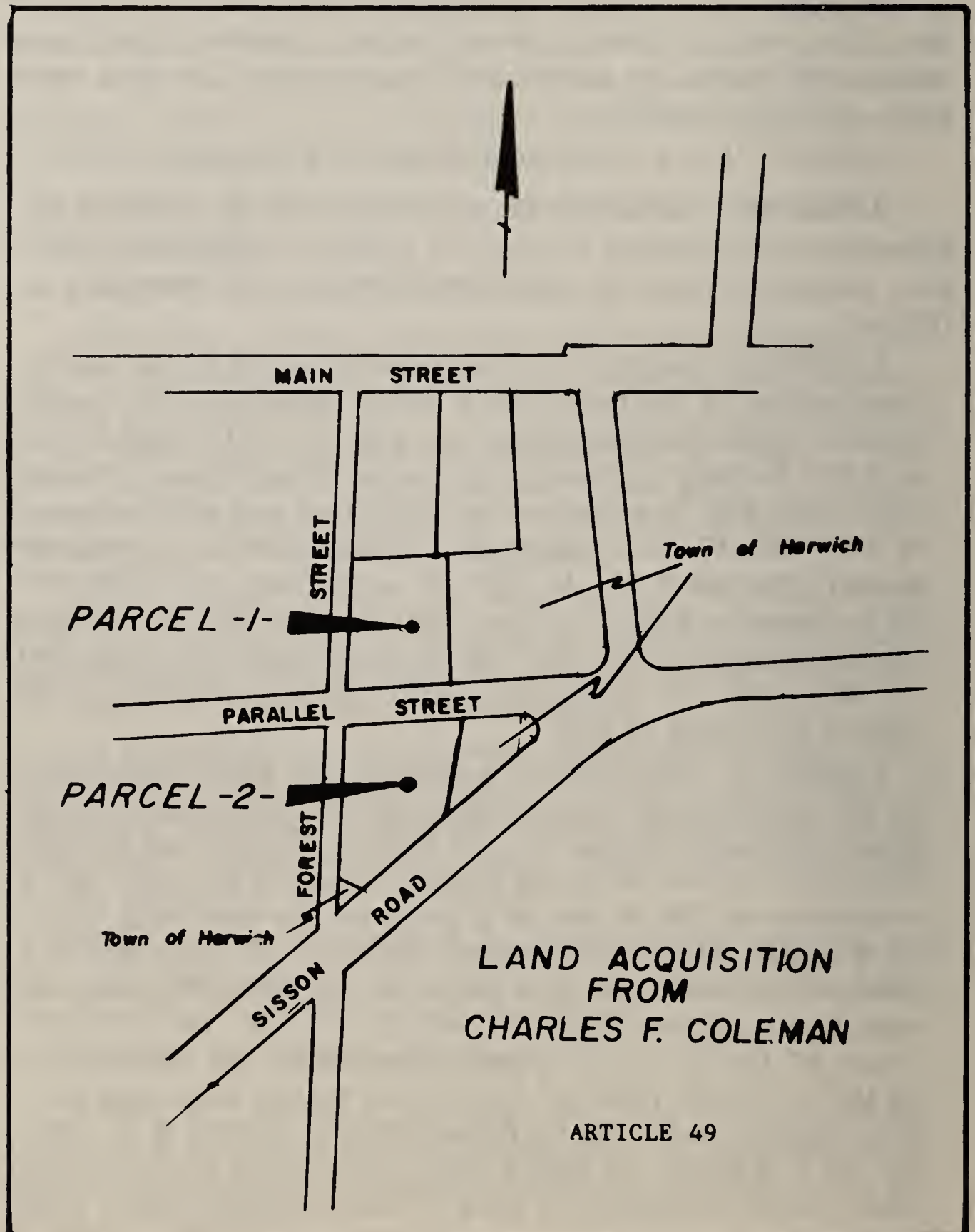
**Article 49.** To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain two certain parcels of land in Harwich bounded and described as follows:

**PARCEL 1.** Beginning at a concrete bound at the southwest corner of the parcel, said corner formed by the intersection of the northerly right-of-way line of Parallel Street and the easterly right-of-way line of Forest Street; thence N 4° - 38' - 00" W a distance of 145.02 feet to a point; thence N 85° - 03' - 40" E a distance of 108.96 feet to a concrete bound; thence S 6° - 48' - 40" E a distance of 145.06 feet to a concrete bound at the right-of-way line of Parallel Street; thence S 85° - 03' - 40" W a distance of 114.47 feet to the point of beginning. Said parcel contains 16,198 square feet more or less.

**PARCEL 2.** Beginning at a stake at the northwest corner of the parcel, said point formed by the intersection of the southerly right-of-way line of Parallel Street and easterly right-of-way line of Forest Street; thence N 85° - 03' - 40" E a distance of 135.20 feet to a point on the southerly right-of-way line of Parallel Street; thence S 2° - 46' - 40" W a distance of 106.32 feet to a point on the northerly right-of-way line of Sisson Road; thence S 45° - 23' - 00" W a distance of 158.55 feet to a point formed by the intersection of the northerly right-of-way line of Sisson Road and easterly right-of-way line of Forest Street; thence N 4° - 38' - 00" W a distance of 206.59 feet to the point of beginning. Said parcel contains an area of 19,672 square feet, more or less.

There is excluded from this parcel so much of the land which was deeded to the Town by John H. Paine as a memorial square to Robert V. Paine. Said deed is recorded at Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Book 1246, Page 10.

Said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen and to be used for future parking space or other municipal uses and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.



Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is **not** a vote. (Voice vote)

2nd Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty-one thousand dollars (\$21,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 50.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install a traffic light and other traffic controls at the Route 124 (Pleasant Lake Avenue) — Queen Anne Road intersection and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 51.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of installing a sidewalk on the west side of South Street from Sisson Road to Miles Street and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Robert Marceline questioned a quorum. Worcester Meriam, Bradford Davis, and David Thyng (previously appointed) and Richard Burton appointed and duly sworn as a Teller for this poll, counted the remaining registered voters in the gymnasium. There were only 269 voters (quorum requirement — 300); the Moderator entertained a motion to adjourn.

Adjournment at 10:40 P.M.:

Motion: I move that this meeting be adjourned until next Monday at 7:30 P.M. here in the gymnasium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

#### April 9, 1979

The meeting was called to order at 7:30 P.M. in the gymnasium by the Moderator, Michael D. Ford; then immediately recessed for lack of a quorum.

The Moderator declared a quorum present at 8:35 P.M. (Quorum requirement—300 . . . Registered Voters present—306).

The meeting reconvened; the moderator made the usual procedural announcements; then read the next article in the Annual Town Meeting Warrant.

**Article 52.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) dump truck and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000.00) be raised and appropriated, and that the 1967 Ford Dump truck be transferred to the Board of Health Disposal Area and to act fully thereon. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 53.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Surveyor of Highways to purchase a new or used backhoe and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 54.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hot-mixing, oiling and improving various Town roads and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one hundred twenty-five thousand dollars (\$125,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 55.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used with any other available State or Federal funds, if any, for the purpose of constructing and maintaining such Town Roads as may be designated by the Board of Selectmen and the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. If no State or Federal funds are available for this purpose, said monies can be used for constructing and maintaining such Town roads as the Surveyor of Highways designates and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and

that the sum of nine thousand dollars (\$9,000.00) be raised and appropriated. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 56.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of installing a sidewalk on the north side of Sisson Road from the Intermediate School Driveway to South Street and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 57.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Surveyor of Highways for the purpose of reconstructing North Road Bridge and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 58.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Surveyor of Highways for the purpose of repairing Bells Neck Bridge and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 59.** To see if the Town will vote to expend the refunded Dog Tax for the support of Brooks Free Library and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 60.** To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to disburse the funds allocated by the State under the Acts of 1960, as amended by the Acts of 1963, Chapter 672, and as further amended by the Acts of 1970, Chapter 636, and the Acts of 1971, Chapter 1003, for aid to Harwich

Libraries, in accordance with customary procedure and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 61.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) to acquire, equip, repair and maintain U.S. Government surplus equipment for various departments of the Town. Said funds to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) be raised and appropriated. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 62.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) to be used for the maintenance and repair of equipment which is mutually used by various departments of the Town, said funds to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 63.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) for the Harwich Conservation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 64.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) to help defray the costs of the Harwich Town Baseball Team; said money to be spent under the direction

of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Athletic Association.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 65.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200.00) to be spent by the Harwich Chamber of Commerce under the direction of the Selectmen for the purposes of maintaining the Information Booth and defraying other Chamber of Commerce expenses, provided that the said Chamber of Commerce raises a like amount for these purposes and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Chamber of Commerce.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) be raised and appropriated. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 66.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand two hundred dollars (\$1,200.00) to be used for the Harwich children being served by the Cape Cod Child Development Program, Inc. (Head Start). Such funds to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand two hundred dollars (\$1,200.00) be raised and appropriated. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 67.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) to financially aid the Meals-on-Wheels, Chatham, Harwich, Inc. which provides nutritional meals to the elderly, handicapped and convalescent; said monies to be used to defray operational expenses and provide financial subsidization to qualified recipients. Said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 68.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand seven hundred dollars (\$1,700.00) to help defray expenses of the Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand seven hundred dollars (\$1,700.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 69.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand two hundred forty four dollars (\$5,244.00) to be expended by the Cape Cod Mental Health Association under the direction of the Board of Health for services rendered to citizens of Harwich by the Mental Health Association as provided by the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand eight hundred dollars (\$2,800.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 70.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) as authorized by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 39, to help defray expenses in providing facilities for training, rehabilitation and employment of mentally retarded and handicapped residents of the Town of Harwich employed at Nauset Workshop, Inc., Hyannis, Massachusetts. Said funds to be spent under the direction of the Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 71.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand five hundred dollars (\$4,500.00) to aid in the cost of Harwich Youth Hockey League, Inc. Said monies to be used for the rental of ice

hours under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 72.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000.00) for plans and specifications, suitable for bidding purposes, of an addition to the present Town Hall as proposed by the Town Hall Study Committee and to authorize the Selectmen to apply for and use any grants for plans and/or construction of said addition and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is **not** a vote. (Voice vote)

2nd Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of \$18,639.35 be transferred from Article 48 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1964 and that the sum of \$11,360.65 be transferred from Article 58 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1975 to a total of \$30,000.00 for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action on 2nd Motion: So voted by voice vote.

Following Action on Article 72., the Chair recognized Robert D. Hall who offered the following Resolution:

“WHEREAS, it is the recommendation of the Town Government Study Committee that the Moderator appoint a Committee to study all aspects of open Town Meetings in order to increase voter understanding and participation, and

WHEREAS, no Article is included in the Warrant to accomplish this recommendation, and

WHEREAS, it is the sense of this Meeting that such a Committee should be appointed,

THEREFORE, be it Resolved, that the Moderator be requested to appoint such a Committee in order to effectuate the recommendation of the Town Government Study Committee.”

Motion: That this resolution be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 73.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to pave with bituminous concrete, line and make any other repairs which may be necessary to Bank Street Beach Parking Lot and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 74.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize a Committee to study the need for increasing the size of the Bank Street Beach Parking Lot for the purpose of providing more parking spaces for the convenience of parking permit holders in the Town of Harwich. Said Committee to be appointed by the Moderator and be made up of five voters of the Town of Harwich; said Committee to report its findings and recommendations on or before the 31st day of October, 1979 to the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted.  
(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 75.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600.00) for the purpose of leasing two parcels of beach land now owned by Harry W. Cladouhos and Robert G. Smith (formerly Estate of Douglas P. Allison), which abuts Town-owned beach at the foot of Bank Street according to a plan on file with the Town Clerk for the months of July, August and September, 1979 and June 1980 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 76.** To see what action the Town will take in regard to Herring Fisheries for the fiscal year 1979-80 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Following Article 76., the Moderator, Michael D. Ford, announced his Finance Committee Appointments for 1969:

"I reappoint Mr. Robert Smith to a three-year term.

I reappoint Mr. Sheldon Thayer, Jr. to a three-year term.

I appoint Mr. John Kelly to a three-year term.

I appoint Mrs. Beverly Thacher to the one-year unexpired term.

I appoint Mr. Robert Ruggles to the two-year unexpired term."

April 9, 1979

s/Michael D. Ford, Moderator

**Article 77.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for unpaid bills of previous years as provided for in Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand thirty dollars and thirty-two cents (\$1,030.32) be raised and appropriated to pay the following unpaid bills of previous years:

Disposal Area Expense	Holmes Oil Co.	\$72.16
School Dept. Expense	New Bedford Gas & Elec.	349.10
School Dept. Expense	New Bedford Gas & Elec.	183.25
School Dept. Expense	Clem Williams Films Inc.	44.00
Natural Resources Officer Expense	Radio Shack	91.90
Natural Resources Officer Expense	Barker-Chadsey Co.	45.43
Board of Appeals	Oracle	244.48
		<hr/>
		\$1,030.32

(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 78.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer certain unexpended balances of the special appropriations to surplus revenue and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: That this Article be accepted and adopted and that the unexpended balances of the following articles be returned to the following accounts:

#### SURPLUS REVENUE

Art. 53, 1970	Purchase Equipment—Waterways	\$70.48
Art. 16, 1973	Pickup Truck—Highway Dept.	120.23
Art. 31, 1976	Cape Cod Family & Childrens' Services	.60
Art. 20, 1977	Survey Town Government	291.46
Art. 3, 4/11/77	Group Insurance 32B	3,205.55

Art. 5, 4/11/77—Part 2	Winter Damages Docks & Floats	2.50
Art. 33, 1977	Insulate Albro House	105.00
Art. 74, 1977	Youth Commission Salaries	1,338.70
Art. 76, 1977	Pay Unpaid Bills	40.44
Art. 11, STM 4/6/78	Power Centers	.92
Art. 18, STM 4/6/78	Purchase Pickup	.74
Art. 54, 1978	Summer Salaries	16,865.57
Art. 57, 1978	Bldg. Inspector's Vehicle	1,570.00
Art. 71, 1978	Turf Vehicle	28.00
		<hr/>
		\$23,640.19

#### FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT

Art. 5, STM 3/6/74	Grade & Pave Entrance	\$562.84
Art. 13, STM 10/13/76	Golf Salaries & Wages	38.65
Art. 35, 1977	Sweeper	44.81
		<hr/>
		\$646.30

#### FEDERAL ANTI-RECESSION ACCOUNT

Art. 1, STM 6/20/77	Fire Dept. Salaries & Wages	\$1,262.04
Art. 5, STM 1/10/78	Finance Committee, Salaries & Wages	233.15
Art. 6, STM 1/10/78	Town Hall Salaries & Wages	327.52
Art. 12, STM 1/10/78	Summer Salaries	2,516.03
		<hr/>
		\$4,338.74
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>\$28,625.23</b>

(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 79.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds a sum of money for the purpose of reducing the 1979-1980 tax rate and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$250,000.00) be transferred from available surplus revenue for the purpose of reducing the 1979/80 tax rate. (Duly Second-  
ed)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Adjournment at 9:35 P.M.

Motion: I move that this meeting be adjourned. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH B. ERICSON,  
Town Clerk

### **OATHS**

#### **ASSESSOR'S OATH — Section 29 of Chapter 41**

I, Juliana Peterson, having been chosen to assess taxes and estimate the value of property, for the purpose of taxation for the town of Harwich for the years ensuing, do swear that I will truly and impartially, according to my best skill and judgment, assess and apportion all such taxes as I may during that time assess; that I will neither overvalue nor undervalue any property subject to taxation, and that I will faithfully perform all the duties of said office.

s/JULIANA PETERSON

April 3, 1979 at 10:00 A.M.

### **BORROWING**

**Art. 3.** Authorization to borrow in anticipation of revenue and to issue or renew notes beginning July 1, 1979 under provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

### **SALARIES**

**Art. 12.** Fix Pay Scale of Elected Officials

### **BUDGET**

**Art. 13.** Fiscal Year 1979-1980

### **ASSUME LIABILITY**

**Art. 30.** Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950

### **BY-LAWS**

#### **PERSONNEL:**

**Art. 5.** Classification and Compensation Plan

**Art. 6.** Vacations

#### **GENERAL:**

**Art. 22.** Delete Article 3., Part 4, Section 3-406 (Gas Inspector) [C25 s12H]

**ZONING BY-LAW**

- Art. 21.** Amend Section VI Area, Height and Bulk Regulations, Paragraph D, sub-paragraph 7 "Bridge"

**ACCEPTANCE OF MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL LAWS**

- Art. 11.** Assistant Assessor—MGL, C41, s25A  
**Art. 46.** Nomination Papers—MGL, C53, s9A

**DOG TAX**

- Art. 59.** Expend refunded Dog Tax—Brooks Library

**DISBURSE FUNDS**

- Art. 60.** Disburse State Funds—Aid to Harwich Libraries

**ROAD MAINTENANCE**

- Art. 55.** Monies used with State or Federal Funds

**PURCHASE OR EMINENT DOMAIN**

- Art. 49.** Purchase of 2 parcels of Coleman property at Parallel and Forest Streets.

**ADDITION TO TOWN HALL**

- Art. 72.** Plans and specifications, transfer \$30,000.00

**ESTABLISH HOUSING AUTHORITY**

- Art. 41.** Housing Authority—Study committee of five members

**MISCELLANEOUS**

- Art. 28.** Lease portion of Allen's Harbor parking lot—Boat Storage  
**Art. 32.** Transfer Pick-up truck from Fire Dept. to Parks & Recreation  
**Art. 76.** Herring Fisheries

**TRANSFER FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT**

- Art. 13.** (Budget) to Item 57., Highway Dept., Salaries and Wages: \$150,000.00

**AVAILABLE FUNDS**

- Art. 49** Coleman properties \$21,000.00

**OTHER AVAILABLE FUNDS**

- Art. 13.** (Budget) to Item 111., Cemetery Salaries and Wages from Cemetery Perpetual Care Account \$6,500.00  
**Art. 72.** (Town Hall Addition) 30,000.00  
**Art. 48.** ATM—1964 \$18,639.35  
**Art. 58.** ATM—1975 11,360.65

**TRANSFER UNEXPENDED BALANCES  
TO SURPLUS REVENUE**

<b>Art. 78.</b>	<b>\$23,640.19</b>
A. 53, 1979 Purchase Equipment-	
Waterways	70.48
A. 16, 1973 Pick-up Truck-Highway	
Dept.	120.23
A. 31, 1976 Cape Cod Family &	
Childrens' Services	.60
A. 20, 1977 Survey Town Government	291.46
A. 3, 4/11/77 Group Ins. 32B	3,205.55
A. 5, 4/11/77 Part 2 Winter Damages	
Docks & Floats	2.50
A. 33, 1977 Insulate Albro House	105.00
A. 74, 1977 Youth Commission	
Salaries	1,338.70
A. 76, 1977 Pay Unpaid Bills	40.44
A. 11, STM 4/6/78 Power Centers	.92
A. 18, STM 4/6/78 Purchase Pick-up	.74
A. 54, 1978 Summer Salaries	16,865.57
A. 57, 1978 Bldg. Insp.'s Vehicle	1,570.00
A. 71, 1978 Turf Vehicle	28.00
	<hr/>
	23,640.19

**TRANSFER UNEXPENDED BALANCES TO FEDERAL  
REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT**

<b>Article 78.</b>	<b>646.30</b>
A. 5, STM 3/6/74 Grade & Pave	
Entrance	562.84
A. 13, STM 10/13/76 Golf Salaries	
& Wages	38.65
A. 35, 1977 Sweeper	44.81
	<hr/>
	646.30

**TRANSFER UNEXPENDED BALANCES TO  
FEDERAL ANTI-RECESSION ACCOUNT**

<b>Article 78</b>	<b>4,338.74</b>
A. 1, STM 6/20/77 Fire Dept. Salaries	
& Wages	1,262.04
A. 5, STM 1/10/78 Fin. Comm., Salaries	
& Wages	233.15

A. 6, STM 1/10/78 Town Hall Salaries & Wages	327.52
A. 12, STM 1/10/78 Summer Salaries	2,516.03
	<hr/>
	4,338.74

**TRANSFER FROM SURPLUS REVENUE —  
AVAILABLE FUNDS**

Article 79. To reduce 1979/1980 Tax Rate	250,000.00
--	------------

**APPROPRIATIONS VOTED UNDER ARTICLES — 1979**

Art. 5. Classification & Compensation Plan	15,013.00
Art. 7. Police Dept.-Implement Union Contract	19,793.00
Art. 8. Water, Highway, Golf-Implement Union Contract (SEU)	16,824.00
Art. 9. Fire Dept.-Implement Union Contract	27,281.00
Art. 11. Assistant Assessor	16,321.00
Art. 13. Budget	6,671,017.00
Art. 14. Water Dept.-Paint Kildee Hill Water Tank	20,000.00
Art. 15. Water Dept.-Install water mains, Town Ways	115,000.00
Art. 16. Water Dept.-Cost of Engineering Services	5,000.00
Art. 19. Tree Warden-Purchase & maintain Shade Trees	2,500.00
Art. 20. Selectmen-Refund Group Ins. dividends (Boston Mutual)	1,064.00
Art. 23. Police Dept.-Five new policemen	58,839.00
Art. 25. Police Dept.-Four new cruisers	29,200.00
Art. 26. Police Dept.-Highway Safety Cruiser	7,000.00
Art. 27. Police Dept.-Radar Unit	1,000.00
Art. 34. Parks & Rec.-Rental of portable toilets	1,096.00
Art. 35. Parks & Rec.-Various Programs:	3,486.00
Harwich Junior Theatre	1,000.00
Harwich Town Band	1,930.00
Harwich Amateur Basketball	None
Harwich Lassie League	556.00
Art. 36. Parks & Rec.-Insulate Rec. Bldg.	3,935.00
Art. 47. Selectmen-Paint ext. of Brooks Academy Bldg.	4,100.00
Art. 48. Selectmen-Update Sprinkler, Brooks Academy Bldg.	2,731.00
Art. 52. Highway-Purchase dump truck	20,000.00
Art. 54. Highway-Hotmixing, oiling, etc.-various roads	125,000.00
Art. 55. Highway-Matching funds-Federal/State	9,000.00

Art. 61. Selectmen-Gov. surplus equipment	5,000.00
Art. 62. Selectmen-Maintenance of mutually used equipment	1,000.00
Art. 63. Conservation Committee-usual funds	5,000.00
Art. 64. Harwich Athletic Assoc.-Town Baseball Team	2,000.00
Art. 65. Chamber of Commerce	1,000.00
Art. 66. Head Start	1,200.00
Art. 68. Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism	1,700.00
Art. 69. Cape Cod Mental Health Assoc.	2,800.00
Art. 70. Nauset Workshop	5,000.00
Art. 71. Youth Hockey	3,000.00
Art. 75 Leasing of Cladouhos/Smith land- Beach-Bank St.	600.00
Art. 77. Unpaid bills of previous years:	1,030.32
Disposal Area-Expense, Holmes Oil Co.	72.16
School Dept.-Expense, N. B. G. & E. Co.	349.10
School Dept.-Expense, N. B. G. & E. C.	183.25
School Dept.-Expense, Clem Williams Films Inc.	44.00
Nat'l Res.-Expense, Radio Shack	91.90
Nat'l Res.-Expense, Barker-Chadsey Co.	45.43
Board of Appeals, Oracle	244.48
	<hr/>
	\$7,204,530.32

#### MODERATOR'S APPOINTMENTS — 1979

Trustee of Caleb Chase Fund, three years - Leroy Long  
 Surveyor of Wood and Lumber, one year - David E. Thyng  
 Field Drivers and Fence Viewers-

Constables-Joseph Barber, Sumner Campbell and  
 Kerry R. Hibbert

Finance Committee Members-

3 years - Robert Smith (reappointed)  
 3 years - Sheldon Thayer, Jr. (reappointed)  
 3 years - John Kelly  
 2 years - Robert Ruggles  
 1 year - Beverly Thacher

#### RESOLUTIONS

- #1. Anders R. Nelson, Former Harwich School Teacher  
Following opening of April 5th session
- #2. Town Government Study Committee's recommen-  
dation  
Following action on Article 72.

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — APRIL 4, 1979****RAISE AND APPROPRIATE**

Article 6. Siding-Brooks Academy	12,170.00
	<hr/>
	12,170.00

**TRANSFER FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS**

Article 1. Acceptance of Private Road Layouts	2,205.00
Article 2. Improve Private Roads-Article 1.	3,000.00
Article 8. Town Wharf Landing-Wychmere Harbor	4,600.00
Article 11. Expenses for Saquatucket Study Committee	250.00
Article 18. Repair Brooks Park Tennis Courts	400.00
	<hr/>
	10,455.00

**BORROWING**

Article 8. Town Wharf Land'g-Wychmere Harbor	156,000.00
	<hr/>
	156,000.00

**ACQUIRE BEACH SECTION**

Article 3. Belmont Road section from Green Belmont, Inc.	
--	--

**EASEMENT**

Article 15. Grant easement over Town property to C. Lally	
---	--

**ROAD LAYOUTS**

Article 1. Accept Layouts of Chestnut and Maple Lanes and Elm Drive	
--	--

**GENERAL BY-LAW**

Article 4. Article V., Public Safety, Part 7 - Beach Parking Fees	
--	--

**MISCELLANEOUS**

Article 5. Rescind Art. 62., ATM 1953- Food Concessions at Beaches	
Article 7. Authority to apply for Federal/State Funds	
Article 9. Town exempt itself from "Tax Cap"	
Article 10. Indemnity Insurance for Town Engineer & Building Inspector	
Article 11. Study for expanding Saquatucket Harbor	
Article 16. Transfer Parks & Rec. Pick-up truck to School Dept.	



# TOWN OF HARWICH ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

APRIL 7, 1980

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in  
said County, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street in said Town on Monday, April 7, 1980, at 10:00 A.M. then and there to act on Article 1 and afterwards on the following day, Tuesday, April 8, 1980, at 7:30 P.M. to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, to act on the remaining articles.

Polls will be open at 10:00 A.M. and close at 8:00 P.M.

**Article 1.** To choose on one ballot the following Town Officers and Committees: Moderator for one year; one Selectman and Member of Board of Health for three years; one Assessor for three years; one Town Clerk for three years; one Treasurer for three years; one Collector of Taxes for three years; one School Committee member for three years; three Parks & Recreation Commission members for three years; one Parks & Recreation Commission member for one year unexpired term; one Water Commissioner for three years; one Cemetery Commissioner for three years; two Trustees of Brooks Free Library for three years; three Constables for three years.

**QUESTION:**

Shall the Town vote to accept the provisions of section thirteen of chapter two hundred and fifty-eight of the General Laws which provides that the Town shall indemnify and save harmless municipal officers, elected or appointed, from personal financial loss and expense including reasonable legal fees and costs, if any, in an amount not to exceed one million dollars, arising out of any claim, demand, suit or judgment by reason of any act or omission except an intentional violation of civil rights of any person under any law, if the official at the time of such act or omission was acting within the scope of his official duties or employment?

YES      (    )

NO        (    )

**Article 2.** To choose all other Town Officers and Committees.

**Article 3.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1980, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

**Article 4.** To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1979. Customary article.

**Article 5.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law accepted under Article 5 on March 5, 1962 and as subsequently amended, by striking out the Classification and Compensation Plan set forth in the Appendix of the Personnel By-Law as amended, and substituting therefor the following Classification and Compensation Plan which includes the new positions, Fire Chief, Deputy Fire Chief, Assistant Assessor and Grant Writer, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to implement this substituted Plan and to act fully thereon. By request of and authorized by the Personnel Board. (See Classification and Compensation Plan)

# CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
<b>Level M</b> Fire Chief Town Engineer	\$21,415.	\$22,485.	\$23,610.	\$24,790.	\$26,030.	\$27,331.
<b>Level L</b>	19,424.	20,395.	21,415.	22,485.	23,610.	24,790.
<b>Level K</b> Deputy Fire Chief Golf Course Supt. Police Lieutenant	17,618.	18,499.	19,424.	20,395.	21,415.	22,485.
<b>Level J</b> Water Supt.	15,980.	16,779.	17,618.	18,499.	19,424.	20,395.
<b>Level I</b> Accountant Assistant Assessor Building Inspector Natural Resources Officer	14,494.	15,219.	15,980.	16,779.	17,618.	18,499.
<b>Level H</b> Grant Writer	13,147.	13,804.	14,494.	15,219.	15,980.	16,779.
<b>Level G</b> Nurse Survey Chief	11,924.	12,521.	13,147.	13,804.	14,494.	15,219.

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
<b>Level F</b>	10,816.	11,357.	11,924.	12,521.	13,147.	13,804.
Asst. Building Inspector						
Librarian						
Youth Center Director						
<b>Level E</b>	9,810.	10,301.	10,816.	11,357.	11,924.	12,521.
Administrative Assistant						
Asst. Nat. Res. Officer						
Asst. Youth Center Dir.						
Dog Officer						
Park Supt.						
Sec'y to Selectmen						
<b>Level D</b>	8,898.	9,343.	9,810.	10,301.	10,816.	11,357.
Principal Clerk						
<b>Level C</b>	8,071.	8,475.	8,898.	9,343.	9,810.	10,301.
Senior Clerk						
<b>Level B</b>	7,321.	7,687.	8,071.	8,475.	8,898.	9,343.
Clerk Typist						
<b>Level A</b>	6,640.	6,972.	7,321.	7,687.	8,071.	8,475.
Junior Clerk						
Building Repairman	155.82/wk.	163.24/wk.	171.72/wk.	180.20/wk.	188.68/wk.	198.22/wk.
Regular Part-time Clerk				3.55/hr.	3.70/hr.	3.85/hr.
Regular Part-time Nurse				4.95/hr.	5.17/hr.	5.40/hr.

Special Patrolman or Matron A	4.10/hr.	4.30/hr.	4.50/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron B	4.00/hr.	4.20/hr.	4.35/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron C	3.85/hr.	4.05/hr.	4.25/hr.
Call Officer, Driver & EMT			*6.45/hr.
			**2.05/1/2 hr.
			*5.50/hr.
			**1.85/1/2 hr.
Call Fireman			

\* First hour or fraction thereof.

\*\* Each subsequent half hour or fraction thereof.

**Article 6.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of the Police Department to implement the Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 7.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of the Fire Department to implement the Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 8.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of the Water, Highway and Golf Departments to implement the Service Employees Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 9.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the various Salary and Wage Accounts to implement the N.A.G.E. Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 10.** To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1980 and ending June 30, 1981 as follows:

Selectmen & Board of Health (three)	\$17,375.00 each
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	1,000.00
Assessors (three)	500.00 each
Moderator	300.00
Town Clerk	3,483.00
Town Treasurer	6,993.00
Tax Collector	7,428.00
Surveyor of Highways	20,500.00
Tree Warden	2,200.00
Water Commissioners (three)	400.00 each
Cemetery Commissioners (three)	100.00 each
Constables (three)	125.00 each

**Article 11.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the fiscal year 1980-81 and to act fully thereon. (See budget)

**Article 12.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) to be

spent by the Board of Assessors to determine ownership of various parcels of land within the Town and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Assessors.

**Article 13.** To see if the Town will vote to expend the refunded dog tax for the support of Brooks Free Library and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

**Article 14.** To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to disburse the funds allocated by the State under the Acts of 1960, as amended by the Acts of 1963, Chapter 672, and as further amended by the Acts of 1970, Chapter 636, and the Acts of 1971, Chapter 1003, for aid to Harwich Libraries in accordance with customary procedure and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

**Article 15.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for miscellaneous signs and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 16.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase an accounting machine for use by the Treasurer and Tax Collector and to trade the present machine, the amount of said trade to be applied to the purchase of the new machine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Treasurer.

**Article 17.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain for beach purposes a certain parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the southerly sideline of Chase Avenue and the easterly sideline of Belmont Road as shown on the plan hereinafter referred to; thence

S 08° 41' 09" W	Three hundred eleven and 94/100 (311.94) feet by land of said Grantor to a point; thence
S 00° 41' 11" W	Three hundred ninety-five and 00/100 (395.00) feet by land of said Grantor to a point; thence
S 22° 11' 11" W	Twenty (20) feet, more or less, to the waters of Nantucket Sound; thence

BY THE WATERS OF NANTUCKET SOUND	Sixty-nine (69) feet, more or less, to a point; thence
N 08° 41' 09" E	Seven hundred one (701) feet, more or less, to a point at the southerly sideline of Chase Avenue; thence
N 83° 15' 59" E	Twenty and 70/100 (20.70) feet along said sideline to the point of beginning.

Said area contains 24,663 square feet, more or less, and is shown on a plan entitled, "Plan of Land in Harwich, Mass. Easement at Belmont Road from Green Belmont, Inc. to Town of Harwich, Harwich Engineering Department. Scale: 1" = 40', May 1, 1978," said plan having been prepared by William Warwick, Registered Land Surveyor. Said plan recorded at Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 339, Page 38.

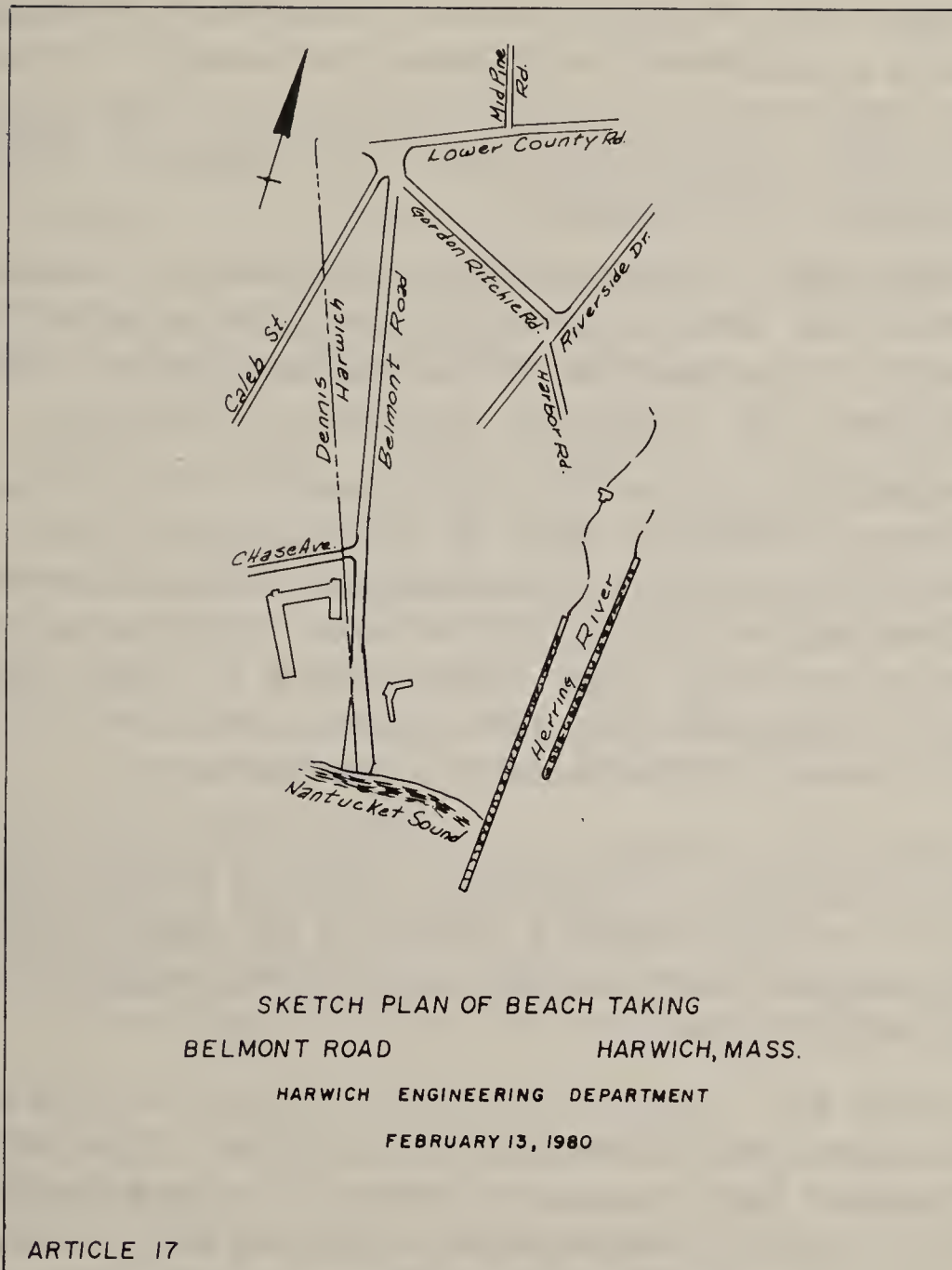
Said acquisition to be of such interest and on such terms and restrictions as the Selectmen determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 18.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of purchasing and installing valves (2) at sub-stations 1 and 3 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

**Article 19.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip a new pick-up truck to be used by the Water Department and to trade in or transfer to another Town Department the 1972 Ford pick-up truck now owned by the Town and if traded use the money so obtained toward the purchase of the new vehicle and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

**Article 20.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used for the extension of water mains on Town Ways as the Board of Water Commissioners determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

**Article 21.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used in the program of well-testing as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.



**Article 22.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used for the extension of water mains on private roads as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

**Article 23.** To see if the Town will vote to abandon a certain water easement across the former Belmont Hotel property in West Harwich which easement was created by instrument dated the 30th day of April, 1946, and recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds, Land Registration Section as Document #18716. Said easement having been replaced by a new easement in a different location, but across the same parcel and to authorize the Selectmen and Water Commissioners to take whatever actions may be necessary to effect the abandonment of said easement and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

**Article 24.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used for the extension of water mains on Route 39 (from Bay Road to Church Street) and on Huckleberry Path, East Harwich and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

**Article 25.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) to insulate the roof at Brooks Academy and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 26.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent by the Cemetery Commission to improve Mt. Pleasant Cemetery by installing approximately 620' of new bituminous concrete roadway and doing other related work for the purpose of developing approximately 120 new lots and to act fully thereon. By request of the Cemetery Commission.

**Article 27.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) to install two (2) leaching basins in the west parking area at Saquatucket Marina and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harbormaster.

**Article 28.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) to be used together with a grant of twelve thousand five hundred dollars (\$12,500.00) from the New England Regional Commission to undertake and complete Phase II of the ongoing study of the feasibility of developing a commercial fishing boat basin at Saquatucket Harbor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Committee on Harbor Development.

**Article 29.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand eight hundred dollars (\$3,800.00) to be used together with a grant of fifteen thousand two hundred dollars (\$15,200.00) from the Massachusetts Coastal Zone Management Program to undertake and complete Phase III of the ongoing study of the feasibility of developing a commercial fishing boat basin at Saquatucket Harbor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Committee on Harbor Development.

**Article 30.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to mail notices of house numbers to all property owners in the Town of Harwich to

implement the house numbering By-Law and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 31.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase four (4) new Police Cruisers and equipment and authorize the disposal of the existing cruisers, the money obtained by said disposal to be used to defray the cost of the new cruisers and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

**Article 32.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of the Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 148, Section 26C as amended by St. 1977, C 962 which provides, in any city or town which accepts this section, apartment houses containing six (6) or more dwelling units, hotels, boarding or lodging houses, or family hotels which are not regulated by sections twenty six A and twenty six B shall be equipped with an automatic smoke or heat detector in each dwelling unit and each hallway floor.

The head of the Fire Department as defined in section one shall enforce the provisions of this section.

All systems must be installed and completed by April 30, 1981 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Department.

**Article 33.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty thousand six hundred fifty three dollars (\$20,653.00) for improvements to the Golf Course to be spent under the direction of the Harwich Golf Commission as follows:

- \$5,000. — Continue parking lot resurfacing
- 2,200. — Two deep water drinking wells
- 2,500. — Driving range tee realignment
- 2,000. — Cart path construction
- 1,500. — Clearing and grubbing
- 800. — Ice machine
- 1,000. — Asphalt walks at Pro Shop
- 1,200. — Cash register
- 1,300. — Maintenance Building insulation
- 2,170. — Diazinon insecticide spray
- 983. — 5% Contingency

---

\$20,653. — TOTAL

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

**Article 34.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip two (2) new greens mowers and to trade in two (2) 1973 greens mowers, the money obtained from such trade-in to be used to defray the cost of the new mowers and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

**Article 35.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to recondition two (2) 1973 greens mowers under the direction of the Harwich Golf Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

**Article 36.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to dispose of by sale, donation, or other means, unused school equipment presently being used by the School Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

**Article 37.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the School Committee to contract for the removal, encapsulation, or containment of asbestos, and for reasonable replacement costs and costs related to proper disposal of removed asbestos in the Harwich Elementary School and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

**Article 38.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws, Article V, Public Safety, by adding to Part 1, Licenses and Permits, the following new section to be designated in its entirety as Section 5-104 to read as follows:

**WETLAND PROTECTION:**

1. The purpose of this by-law is to protect the foreshores and wetlands of the Town of Harwich by controlling activities deemed to have a significant effect upon wetland values, including but not limited to the following: Public or private water supply, groundwater, flood control, erosion control, storm damage, water pollution, fisheries, shellfish, and recreation. No person shall remove, fill, dredge, or alter any bank, fresh water wetland, coastal wetland, beach, dune, flat, marsh, meadow, bog, swamp, or lands bordering on the ocean or on any estuary, creek, river, stream, pond or lake, or any land under said waters or any land subject to tidal action, coastal storm flowage, or flooding, other than in the course of maintaining, repairing or replacing, but not substantially changing

or enlarging, an existing and lawfully located structure or facility used in the service of the public and used to provide electric, gas, water, telephone, telegraph and other telecommunication services, without filing written notice of his intention so to remove, fill, dredge, or alter and without receiving and complying with an order of conditions and provided all appeal periods have elapsed. Such notice shall be sent by certified mail to the Harwich Conservation Commission, including such plans as may be necessary to describe such proposed activity and its effect on the environment. The same notice, plans and specifications required to be filed by an applicant under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40, will be accepted as fulfilling the requirements of this by-law. The said Commission, in its discretion, may hear any oral presentation under this by-law at the same public hearing required to be held under the provisions of said Chapter 131, Section 40, of the Massachusetts General Laws. Definitions set forth in said Chapter and Section and in the regulations issued and as may be amended by the Department of Natural Resources thereunder, are hereby made a part of this by-law.

2. The term "person", as used in this by-law, shall include any individual, group of individuals, association, partnership, corporation, company, business organization, trust, estate, the Commonwealth or political subdivision thereof, administrative agency, public or quasi-public corporation or body, or any other legal entity or its legal representative, agents or assigns.

3. The Commission shall make a determination as to whether or not this by-law applies to a specific situation prior to the filing of a written notice of intent under the provisions hereof, within ten (10) days of the receipt of a written request sent by certified mail from any person desiring such determination. The Commission, its agent, officers and employees, may enter upon the land upon which the proposed work is to be done in response to a request for a prior determination or for the purpose of carrying out its duties under this by-law and may make or cause to be made such examination or survey as deemed necessary.

4. The Conservation Commission is empowered to deny permission for any removal, dredging, filling, or altering of subject lands within the Town, if in its judgment, such denial is necessary to preserve environmental quality of either or both the subject lands and contiguous lands. Due consideration shall be given to possible effects of the proposal

on all values to be protected under this by-law and to any demonstrated hardship on the petitioner by reason of a denial, as brought forth at the public hearing.

5. The Commission may, as an alternative to a denial, impose such conditions as it deems necessary to contribute to the protection and preservation of subject lands in accordance with the purpose of this by-law. Any Order of Conditions issued under this by-law shall be subject to the same constraints and be identical to any such order issued by the Harwich Conservation Commission under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40.

6. The provisions of this by-law shall not apply to any maintenance of drainage and flooding systems of cranberry bogs, to work performed for normal maintenance or improvement of lands in agricultural use.

7. The notice required by the first paragraph of this by-law shall not apply to emergency projects necessary for the protection of the health or safety of the citizens of Harwich and to be performed or ordered to be performed by an administrative agency of the Commonwealth or by the Town. Emergency projects shall mean any projects certified to be an emergency by the Commissioner of the Department of Natural Resources and the Conservation Commission if this by-law and Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40, are both applicable, or by the Conservation Commission if only this by-law is applicable. In no case shall any removal, filling, dredging or alteration authorized by such certification extend beyond the time necessary to abate the emergency and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Conservation Commission.

**Article 39.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) to be added to the Conservation Fund established under General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 51, to be spent under the direction of the Conservation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Conservation Commission.

**Article 40.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain a certain parcel of land situated in Harwich Center and described as follows:

BEGINNING at the southwest corner of the described parcel at a point on the easterly right-of-way line of Island Pond Road,

THENCE by said right-of-way line, N5 - 35' - 50"W a distance of 74.21 feet to a point;

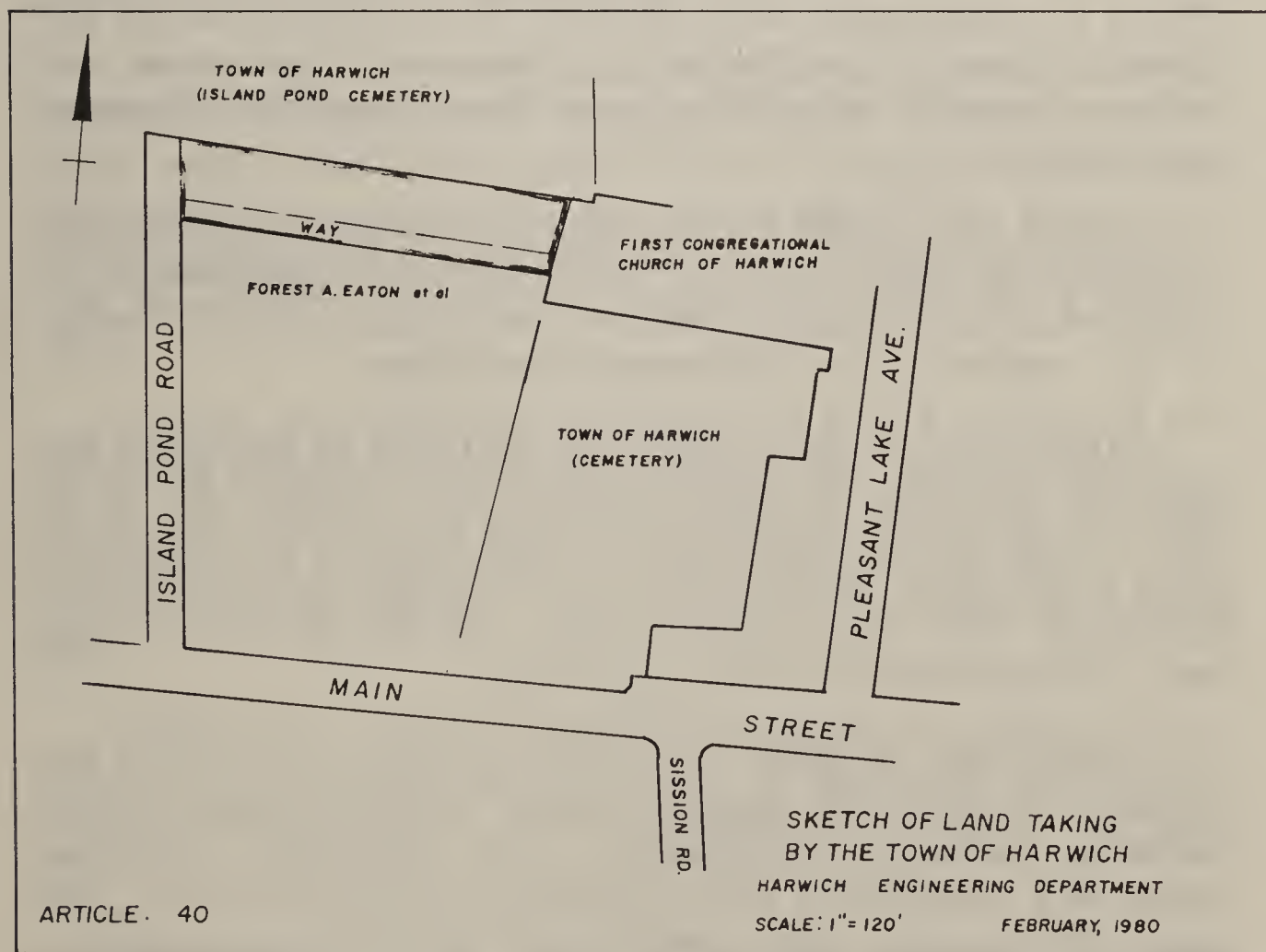
THENCE by the Island Pond Cemetery, S87 - 30' - 50"E a distance of 373.57 feet to a point;

THENCE by land of the First Congregational Church of Harwich, S10 - 34' - 10"W a distance of 74.21 feet to a point;

THENCE by land of Forrest A. Eaton et al, N87 - 30' - 50"W a distance of 352.70 feet to the point of beginning.

Said described parcel contains 26,681 square feet, more or less and is shown on a Land Court Plan 33260B.

Said land to be acquired for various municipal purposes including, but not limited to, installation of municipal services and recreational uses as determined by the Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.



**Article 41.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and maintain shade trees to be planted on the roadsides of the Town of Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Tree Warden.

**Article 42.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of leas-

ing two (2) parcels of beach land now owned by Harry W. Cladouhos and Robert G. Smith (formerly Estate of Douglas P. Allison), which abuts Town-owned beach at the foot of Bank Street according to a plan on file with the Town Clerk for the months of July, August and September, 1980 and June 1981 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 43.** To see if the Town will assume liability in the matter provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tide-waters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity to the Commonwealth. Customary article.

**Article 44.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000.00) to be added to the Dredging Reserve Fund and to act fully thereon. By request of the Waterways Committee.

**Article 45.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) to be used for the construction of Christmas lighting for the Town. Such funds to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Junior Woman's Club and others.

**Article 46.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of installing, repairing, maintaining and removing Christmas lights and decorations along business sections in Town; said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Junior Woman's Club.

**Article 47.** To see if the Town will vote to form a "Street Lighting Committee" to conduct an inventory of Harwich's street lights to check illumination against the electric company's bill. Said Committee shall consist of seven (7) mem-

bers appointed by the Moderator, three (3) are to be representatives (one (1) each) of the Fire, Police and Highway Departments. This group will be first convened no later than July 1 to determine course of action. Their safety and economic recommendations will be officially requested for electric company changes before August 15 and to act fully thereon. By petition.

**Article 48.** That the Town approve the taking of necessary lands on the south side of Lower County Road west of Riverside Drive for the purpose of flattening the curve on that road in accordance with a plan of Town Engineer Martin Moran, dated November 30, 1979 and that the Town vote the necessary funds for appraisal, damages, construction and widening of Lower County Road in the Highway Department 1980 budget or take any other action in relation thereto and to act fully thereon. By petition.

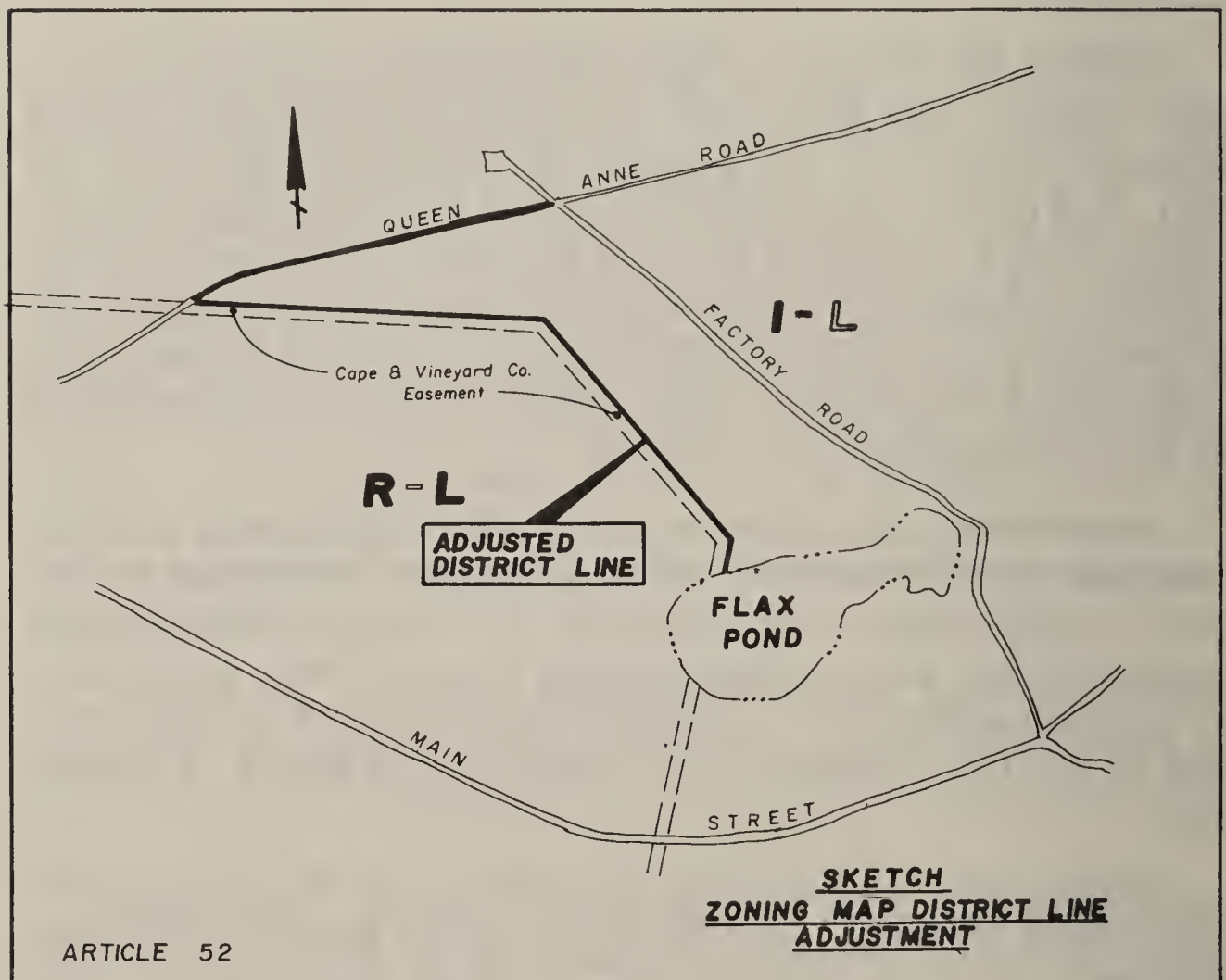
**Article 49.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) to acquire, equip, repair and maintain U.S. Government surplus equipment for various departments of the Town. Said funds to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 50.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Employment Security Account as required by General Laws, Chapter 151A as amended by Chapter 720 of the Acts of 1977 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 51.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase tires for the front-end loader used at the Disposal Area and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

**Article 52.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the "Zoning Map of Harwich, Massachusetts" as described in Section III, Paragraph B, "Establishment of Zoning Districts" of the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Harwich, Massachusetts, by adjusting the Westerly line of the "Industrial-Limited" district (I-L) between Flax Pond and Route 6 to follow the Easterly line of the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company easement between Flax Pond and Queen Anne Road,

thence Easterly by Queen Anne Road, thence Northerly by Factory Road to the Route 6 right-of-way, as shown on the accompanying sketch map and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.



**Article 53.** To see if the Town will vote to change the "Zoning Map of Harwich, Massachusetts" as described in Section III, Paragraph B, "Establishment of Zoning Districts" of the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Harwich, Massachusetts, by changing a portion of the present R-M zoning district in Harwich Port and South Harwich to an MRL-1 district, said new district to be formed from all of the present R-M district lying Westerly of Chatham Road. That portion of the present R-M district lying Easterly of Chatham Road will remain an R-M district, all as shown on the accompanying sketch maps and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.



**Article 54.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Harwich Zoning By-Law, Section II, Definitions, by adding the following new definition to be inserted after the designation of DWELLING, ONE-FAMILY to read as follows:

“DWELLING, UNRESTRICTED TWO-FAMILY: A detached building containing two dwelling units whether side by side, over each other or in any combination without limitation on the size of the dwelling units.

DWELLING, RESTRICTED TWO-FAMILY: An owner/occupied building containing two dwelling units, one of which consists of not more than one bedroom, one living room, one bathroom and one kitchenette and has in the case of dwellings constructed before January 1, 1980, a net floor area of not more than 550 square feet and in the case of dwellings constructed after January 1, 1980, a net floor area of not more than 450 square feet, provided in the case of dwellings constructed before January 1, 1980, but converted to restricted two-family use after said date, the Special Permit granting authority may not authorize any addition to such a building to provide for a floor area of more than 450 square feet in one of the dwelling units.

And to further amend said By-Law, Section V, Use Regulations, subparagraph D, Table of Use Regulations, Table 1, Paragraph I, Residential Uses, by adding to said table a new subparagraph of Paragraph 1 to read and be designated as follows:

“2a. Restricted two-family dwelling:”

Said use as listed in the table is to be allowed on special permit from the Board of Appeals in all zoning districts except the CH-2 and I-L zoning districts in which zoning districts said use is prohibited.

And to further amend said Paragraph I of Table 1 above referred to, subparagraph 2 which presently reads, “Two-family dwelling” to read as follows:

“Unrestricted two-family dwelling: Unrestricted two-family dwellings to be prohibited in all zoning districts.”

And to further amend said By-Law, Section VI, Area, Height and Bulk Regulations, paragraph D. Further Regulations, by deleting subparagraph 3 of paragraph D and inserting in place thereof a new subparagraph 3 to read as follows:

“3. In all districts where one-family dwellings are permitted or where restricted two-family dwellings are allowed on special permit from the Board of Appeals not more than

one single family dwelling or not more than one restricted two-family dwelling may be erected, placed or maintained on a lot."

And to further amend said By-Law, Section IX, Off-Street Parking Regulations, Table 4, Off-Street Parking Standards, by adding to Table 4 after the designation, "Single Dwelling Unit" in the column marked Use, the new designation, "Restricted two-family dwelling" and opposite said new designation in the column designated "Number of Parking Spaces Per Unit", add the following, "one and one half".

And to further amend said By-Law, Section IV, Paragraph B, Application, to read as follows:

"B. APPLICATION: Except as herein provided or as specifically exempted by the Zoning Act, the provisions of this By-Law shall apply to the erection, construction, reconstruction, alteration or use of buildings and structures and to the use and creation of lots. As provided herein and in the Zoning Act, existing uses and structures lawfully established or constructed which do not comply with the provisions of this By-Law may continue as non-conforming. Existing lots lawfully laid out by plan or deed which complied at the time of layout with applicable provisions of Zoning By-Laws, if any, may be built upon for single family or restricted two-family dwelling purposes provided:"

And to further amend said Paragraph B, subparagraph (a) to read as follows:

"(a) Said lots have fifty (50) feet of frontage and five thousand (5,000) square feet of area in the case of single family dwellings and fifty (50) feet of frontage and ten thousand (10,000) square feet of area in the case of restricted two-family dwelling use."

And to further amend said By-Law, Section X, paragraph G (1) to read as follows:

"1. In applying for a special permit, the applicant need not demonstrate hardship. In granting a special permit, the Board of Appeals or Planning Board, with due regard to the nature and condition of all adjacent structures and uses and the district within which the same is located, shall find all of the following general conditions to be fulfilled:

(a) The use requested is listed in Table 1, Use Regulations, as a use which is allowed on special permit in the zoning district wherein the subject parcel is located.

(b) The requested use will not have a detrimental effect on the general convenience or welfare of the public or the neighborhood.

And to further amend said By-Law, Section X, paragraph G, by adding the following new subparagraph 3 to read as follows:

"3. The Board of Appeals in acting upon an application for special permit to establish a restricted two-family dwelling use shall in addition to finding the general conditions established herein to be fulfilled find the following:

(a) The shape of the subject lot, access to the lot and provisions for parking are adequate to insure that development of the restricted two-family use will harmonize with adjacent single family residential uses, if any.

(b) The parking requirement by the By-Law can be provided and is delineated on a plan submitted by the applicant.

(c) The proposed use can be established conformably to any private deed restrictions applicable to the subject locus.

(d) In granting a special permit the Board may impose conditions to regulate access, parking, placement of entrances and exits in the building, fencing of parking areas or entrances and exits and such other features of the proposed use.

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

**Article 55.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase one combination tanker/pumper fire truck and related equipment, replacing two existing fire trucks and authorize the disposal of two existing fire trucks and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

**Article 56.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hiring four (4) dispatchers for the Fire Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

**Article 57.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to replace roof shingles, insulate side walls and ceilings, replace plaster and woodwork on second story interior walls and repaint and/or apply vinyl siding to the exterior walls of the Town building which houses the Youth Center on Bells Neck Road in West Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Youth Commission.

**Article 58.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) to help defray the costs of the Harwich Athletic Association in sponsoring the Harwich Town Baseball Team (Mariners) and other community athletic events; said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Athletic Association.

**Article 59.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to extend the water main to provide service for fire sprinkler purposes at the Junior Theatre located at Willow Street and Division Street, West Harwich and to act fully thereon. By petition.

**Article 60.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand ninety-six dollars (\$1,096.00) for the purpose of renting portable toilets for Whitehouse Field and Wixon Memorial areas during the summer months and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

**Article 61.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand eight hundred and six dollars (\$4,806.00) to financially aid the following programs:

Harwich Junior Theatre .....	\$1,000.00
Harwich Town Band .....	2,050.00
Harwich Amateur Basketball .....	1,200.00
Harwich Lassie League .....	556.00

The amounts listed are to be disbursed by the Parks and Recreation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

**Article 62.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to construct a handicap ramp at the Harwich Recreation Building, Sisson Road, Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

**Article 63.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six thousand dollars (\$6,000.00) to aid in the cost of Harwich Youth Hockey League, Inc. Said monies to be used for the rental of ice hours under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By petition.

**Article 64.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand one hundred dollars

(\$1,100.00) to be used for the Harwich children being served by the Cape Cod Child Development Program, Inc. (Head-start) and to act fully thereon. By petition.

**Article 65.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate two thousand nine hundred ten dollars (\$2,910.00) to be paid to the Cape Cod Mental Health Association for services rendered to citizens of the Town of Harwich. Said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By petition.

**Article 66.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand dollars (\$4,000.00) as provided in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 39, to help defray expenses in providing facilities for training, rehabilitation and employment of mentally retarded and handicapped residents of the Town of Harwich employed at Nauset Workshop, Inc., Hyannis, Massachusetts, or to do anything in relation thereto, to be spent under the supervision of the Board of Directors of Nauset Workshop and to act fully thereon. By request of the Nauset Workshop, Inc.

**Article 67.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand fifty dollars (\$2,050.00) to financially aid the Harwich Meals-on Wheels, Inc., which provides nutritional meals to the elderly, handicapped and convalescent. Said monies to be used to defray operational expenses and provide subsidization to qualified recipients and to act fully thereon. By petition.

**Article 68.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to help defray expenses of the Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism. Said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By petition.

**Article 69.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200.00) to be spent by the Harwich Chamber of Commerce under the direction of the Selectmen for the purpose of maintaining the Information Booth and defraying other Chamber of Commerce expenses, provided that the said Chamber of Commerce raises a like amount for these purposes and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Chamber of Commerce.

**Article 70.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to extend and improve

the parking lot at the Bank Street Beach and to act fully thereon. By petition.

**Article 71.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate funds to widen and resurface Queen Anne Road from the intersection of Route 124 westward to the intersection of Main Street and to act fully thereon. By petition.

**Article 72.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of installing a sidewalk on the north side of Sisson Road from the Intermediate School to Route 28 and to act fully thereon. By petition.

**Article 73.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of installing a sidewalk on the north side of Sisson Road from the Intermediate School Driveway to South Street and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

**Article 74.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of installing a sidewalk on the west side of South Street from Sisson Road to Miles Street and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

**Article 75.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Surveyor of Highways for the purpose of removing Bells Neck Bridge and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

**Article 76.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Surveyor of Highways for the purpose of reconstructing North Road Bridge and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

**Article 77.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Highway Surveyor for the purpose of repairing Lothrop Avenue Bridge at Coy Brook and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

**Article 78.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hot-mixing, oiling and improving various Town roads and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

**Article 79.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Surveyor of Highways to repair and bring up to standards private roads that have been accepted as Town roads this year and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

**Article 80.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used with any other available State or Federal funds, if any, for the purpose of constructing and maintaining such Town roads as may be designated by the Board of Selectmen and the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. If no State or Federal funds are available for this purpose, said monies can be used for constructing and maintaining such Town roads as the Surveyor of Highways designates and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

**Article 81.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) tractor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

**Article 82.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) pickup truck and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

**Article 83.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase one (1) Hot Patch Box and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

**Article 84.** To see what action the Town will take in regard to Herring Fisheries for the fiscal year 1981 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

**Article 85.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for unpaid bills of previous years as provided for in Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

**Article 86.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer certain unexpended balances of the special appropriations to surplus revenue and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

**Article 87.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds a sum of money for the

purpose of reducing the 1981 tax rate and to act fully thereon.  
Customary article.

Hereof fail not to make returns of this warrant with  
your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this fifteenth day of February,  
1980.

.....  
DONN B. GRIFFIN

.....  
BARRY A. HEMEON

.....  
JULIANA PETERSON  
Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:

.....  
Attest:     JOSEPH BARBER Constable

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

# Index

---

	Page
Accountant's Report .....	22
Article Accounts .....	36
Budget Accounts .....	26
Other Accounts .....	44
Receipts .....	23
Animal Control Report .....	80
Annual Town Meeting Warrant for April 7, 1980 .....	279
Assessors' Report .....	18
Beach Study Committee .....	126
Board of Appeals .....	64
Board of Health .....	108
Brooks Free Library .....	119
Building Inspector .....	61
Caleb Chase Fund .....	124
Cape Cod Reg.-Tech. High School Dist. Report .....	128
Cemetery Commission .....	115
Civil Defense Director's Report .....	59
Conservation Commission .....	68
Department of Natural Resources .....	75
Dog Officer .....	114
Finance Committee .....	89
Fire Department .....	53
Golf Commission .....	117
Grant Writer .....	125
Harbor Development Committee .....	70
Highway Surveyor .....	63
Historical Commission .....	111
Historic District Commission .....	82
Housing Authority Study Committee .....	60
In Memoriams .....	2
Inspector of Animals .....	82
Inspector of Gas .....	83
Inspector of Plumbing .....	74
Inspector of Wires .....	81



	Page
Librarian's Report .....	120
Library Treasurer .....	121
Parks and Recreation Commission .....	73
Personnel Board .....	106
Planning Board .....	107
Police Department .....	48
Public Health Nurse .....	110
Registrars of Voters .....	105
School Report .....	131
Cape Cod Regional Technical High School Dist. ....	128
Class of 1979 .....	146
Financial Statement .....	158
School Calendar .....	144
School Committee .....	132
School Enrollment .....	145
School Personnel .....	148
Superintendent's Report .....	135
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	72
Selectmen's Report .....	15
Tax Collector .....	160
Town Clerk's Report .....	171
Annual Town Meeting & Election, April 2, 1979 .....	216
Births .....	174
Deaths .....	190
Dog Licenses .....	171
Fees Collected .....	173
Jury List .....	195
Marriages .....	180
Names Drawn for Jury Duty .....	198
Special Town Meeting, January 10, 1979 .....	201
Special Town Meeting, April 4, 1979 .....	241
Sporting Licenses .....	172
Town Engineer .....	65
Town Hall Study Committee .....	67
Town Officers .....	3-11
Treasurer's Report .....	165
Veterans Services .....	116
Water Commissioner's Report .....	84
Waterways Committee .....	74
Youth Commission .....	112

1	...
2	...
3	...
4	...
5	...
6	...
7	...
8	...
9	...
10	...
11	...
12	...
13	...
14	...
15	...
16	...
17	...
18	...
19	...
20	...
21	...
22	...
23	...
24	...
25	...
26	...
27	...
28	...
29	...
30	...
31	...
32	...
33	...
34	...
35	...
36	...
37	...
38	...
39	...
40	...
41	...
42	...
43	...
44	...
45	...
46	...
47	...
48	...
49	...
50	...
51	...
52	...
53	...
54	...
55	...
56	...
57	...
58	...
59	...
60	...
61	...
62	...
63	...
64	...
65	...
66	...
67	...
68	...
69	...
70	...
71	...
72	...
73	...
74	...
75	...
76	...
77	...
78	...
79	...
80	...
81	...
82	...
83	...
84	...
85	...
86	...
87	...
88	...
89	...
90	...
91	...
92	...
93	...
94	...
95	...
96	...
97	...
98	...
99	...
100	...







